

APRIL-MAY 2021 \$11.00



THE RACES WA



NEVEN BOTICA
BREEDING
TO WIN

FOR ALL YOUR WESTERN AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED RACING INFORMATION



SEE THEM SHINE

2021 MAGIC MILLIONS NATIONAL SALE SERIES

RACEFILLIES & RACEMARES

IN 2020 STAKES WINNERS AVERAGED \$687,500
GROUP WINNERS AVERAGED \$902,666 WITH A TOP PRICE OF \$4.2 MILLION AND
68 INDIVIDUAL BUYERS FOR 120 LOTS

ENTER NOW

NATIONAL BROODMARE SALE 25-28 MAY | NOMINATIONS CLOSING NOW

www.magicmillions.com.au

IT'S LIVE!
in Queensland

RACING
QUEENSLAND

DESTINATION
GOLDCOAST

THE STAR
GOLD COAST

TAB
Gamble Responsibly

PACIFIC
FAIR

FRIZELLE
SUNSHINE
AUTOMOTIVE

The Races WA is a publication of Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA)

RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704

Office Hours:

Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm

Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017

Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Office Hours Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm



@theraceswa

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service: 9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days: (08) 9277 0888

Fax: (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Park Racecourse: (08) 9470 8222

Fax: (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower: (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager

Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290

THE RACES WA MAGAZINE

EDITORIAL, ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS:

Sophie Ferguson

Email: publications@rwwa.com.au

Phone: (08) 9445 5598

NEXT EDITION ADVERTISING DEADLINE:

11 May 2021

All advertisements published in The Races WA Magazine are the responsibility of the person, company or advertising agency which submitted them for publication. The publisher and printer do not accept any responsibility for the text of any advertisement. All persons and advertising agencies submitting advertisements are reminded of their necessity to comply with the provisions of the Trade Practices Act 1974 and any other relevant legislation [including the Rules of Racing] applicable to the subject of matter of such advertisement. However, the publisher carefully checks all material prior to publication. However, the publisher and its employees do not warrant the accuracy of such material nor its compliance with relevant legislation. Copyright of articles and photographs in The Races WA Magazine remains with individual contributors and may not be reproduced without permission. Magazine printed by VANGUARD PRINTING - 26 John Street, Northbridge 6003

APRIL-MAY 2021

CONTENTS



01



07



13

FEATURES

- 01 Neven Botica - Breeding to Win
- 05 New Faces: Veteran stewards join local ranks
- 07 OTT Article- TBA
- 11 The Vantage at Ascot
- 13 Own the Dream 2021
- 15 Thoroughbred Breeders WA
- 20 Feature Races
- 24 Vale Dixie Solly





By Michael Heaton

NEVEN BOTICA

BREEDING TO WIN

Owner-breeder Neven Botica's breeding operation has gained serious momentum in recent months, with a swag of feature race wins courtesy of his valuable future broodmares Dance Music and Brave Angel set to strengthen his foothold in the local industry even more.

Raced under his Botsky Pty Ltd banner and donning his famed red silks with white stars, Botica's band of home-breds have landed victories in the Group 3 La Trice Classic, Listed Starstruck Classic, Listed Northam Cup and Listed 1000 Guineas within the past five months to continue the growing success of his boutique enterprise.

Having previously owned and operated a one-stop mining shop for power generation, mobile lighting and deep watering products, the former business tycoon-turned-thoroughbred-breeder lives a quieter life with his young family these days but has become more involved with his passion that was passed down to him through his grandparents.

"I was born in Australia but my parents are from a Croatian background," Botica said.

"My grandmother on my mum's side was involved in harness horses.

"She couldn't speak any English but she was into harness horses and won a Fremantle Cup in the early 1960s.

"My grandfather on my dad's side migrated to Australia around the late 40s or early 50s and was a bookmaker at Ascot.

"He also raced thoroughbreds, so I had it through both sides of my family."



"EVERYONE NEEDS A BIT OF LUCK AND A LOT OF THINGS NEED TO GO YOUR WAY, BUT YOU STILL NEED THE RIGHT BLOODLINES."

Following his grandmother's footsteps, Botica's racehorse ownership venture began in the harness industry and he had considerable success.

However, his interest turned to thoroughbreds at the turn of the new century and his number of gallopers has steadily grown.

"I started off in harness horses and had two Inter Dominion winners," he said.

"I owned Sundons Gift and I had a significant share in a horse called Take A Moment and they're both in the trotting Hall of Fame.

"In 2000 I met a guy in Perth who introduced me to David Hall in Victoria and I ended up buying shares in a couple of thoroughbreds with some guys from Perth.

"Then I met Bart Cummings on Hayman Island and I formed a really good association with him.

"I used to go to all of the yearling sales with Bart and spent a lot of time with him and met a lot of interesting people through him."

Botica first delved into the world of thoroughbred breeding with a Belong To Me mare named Lady Peony who — despite never making it to the racetrack — bred multiple Group 3 winner and \$562,810-earner, Aristry, as well as Indian Flower, the dam of his current prolific winner Flower Of War.

He recalls the unique story about how he came to acquire the dam of his current stable star, Dance Music.

"I was talking to Bart at the sales in New Zealand and I said to him, 'I reckon Dubawi is going to be the next big thing,'" Botica said.

"He decided to go and buy a Dubawi filly at the sales and about a week later I got an invoice from him.

"I said, 'what's going on here?' and he said, 'you told me you liked Dubawi so I bought you one'.

"I was a bit taken aback by it and I told a friend of mine, Matthew Sandblom, and he said he'd go halves with me in her.

"That filly was Fast Flowing and I ended up breeding her to War Chant and finished up with Dance Music."

Dance Music, a four-time stakes-winning mare who has won a total of 11 races from her 23 starts to date, took her total stake earnings past \$800,000 after her all-the-way win in the \$150,000 Group 3 La Trice Classic (1800m) at Ascot on January 2.

Fellow stakes winner and War Chant mare, Flower Of War, has recorded victories at nine of her 19 starts to date and accumulated \$478,205 in earnings.

The star duo were the first horses Botica sent to astute Ascot-based trainer, Simon Miller, and the pair have now formed a strong association.

"I'd had horses with quite a few of the Perth trainers over the years and hadn't really had a lot of luck," he said.

"Simon was one guy that I never really knew and never had a horse with, and I was speaking to Matthew about it and decided to give him a go.

"I remember calling him and telling him I had two War Chant fillies and he was more than happy to take them and give them a go, and they were Dance Music and Flower Of War."

Dance Music hasn't raced since her La Trice Classic triumph, however, Botica says she's on track to tackle the \$200,000 Group 3 Roma Cup (1200m), \$200,000 Group 3 Belmont Sprint (1400m) and \$200,000 Group 3 Hyperion Stakes (1600m) in May and June.

"She's back in work now and she's been set for those three races over the winter," Botica said.

"Flower Of War is getting up in the grades now and she doesn't like the 1000, we tried that, she's a 1200 to 1300-metre horse.

"She's limited in where she can race here without striking the best colts and geldings, so I decided to send her east.

"Unfortunately she got a bit of travel sickness when she went over and we almost lost her, but she's okay now and is having a bit of a break.

"We probably won't see her until the spring."

Meanwhile, Botica's progressive three-year-old Brave Angel staked her claim as a genuine WA Oaks contender

with a strong second-up victory in the \$100,000 Listed 1000 Guineas (1800m) at Ascot on February 27.

Also hailing from a New Zealand family, the Tavistock filly had already earned black type when placing in the Group 3 Champion Fillies of WA Stakes (1600m) in November and Botica was surprised with her \$21 starting quote.

"I couldn't believe the price, personally," he said.

"I thought she was a really good run under the circumstances first-up.

"She only finished half-a-length behind Western Empire.

"She kept drifting all the time and, I'm not really a punter, but when she got to that type of price you have to have an owners' bet on them."

Botica now has a healthy number of two-year-olds in training with Miller and, in a vote of confidence for WA's racing industry, he has decided to race the majority of his horses in Perth now.

Asked where he'd like to see himself in the coming years, Botica concedes his breeding operation is still relatively young but he has a long-term plan to create quality pedigrees.

"Sir Patrick Hogan once told me that it takes 20 years to build a family and then you get to know to the family and the genetics and what works," Botica said.

"I'll just try to keep doing what I've been doing and continue doing that.

"Everyone needs a bit of luck and a lot of things need to go your way, but you still need the right bloodlines.

"I'm pretty clear on what I'm doing now, I've got a nice, boutique band of broodmares.

"I've only got about eight broodmares and I'll just keep focusing on trying to make them good."



NEW FACES

VETERAN STEWARDS

JOIN LOCAL RANKS

By Michael Heaton

PHILIP DINGWALL

The West Australian thoroughbred industry has welcomed a new addition to its stewarding panel, Philip Dingwall, who brings with him more than three decades of regulatory experience.

Originating from Sydney, Dingwall's wide-spread stewarding career began as a cadet to the Australian Jockey Club in 1988 and has since taken him to major racing jurisdictions, having worked from deep country New South Wales all the way to the bright lights of Hong Kong.

However, Dingwall's journey to becoming a steward started on the other side of the fence.

"I've always had a background in racing," he said.

"My uncle was a trainer and I was actually an apprentice jockey for a little while.

"Initially I rode trackwork from the age 16 in Sydney whilst completing my HSC.

"Weight got the better of me, which I always knew it would, but it was one of those sorts of passions that a young man in the horse industry has.

"I rode for about two years until I got too heavy and my first ride in a race was at Bathurst at a TAB meeting and I won, so that's my biggest claim to fame in terms of race riding."

After succumbing to weight struggles and finishing up his riding career, Dingwall left the racing industry and tried his hand as a laboratory technician for a couple of years.

However, the racing bug proved too difficult to ignore and lured him back into the industry and he hasn't looked back in the 30 years since.

"I was a cadet steward for about two years," Dingwall said.

"Then I was transferred and became Deputy Chairman at Northern Rivers, which is the northern part of New South Wales, in a town called Grafton.

"I was there for about two years and then there was a position available as a Chief Steward in Port Macquarie, so I went there for about three years."

Dingwall returned to Sydney in 1995 and worked on the metropolitan panel until he became Chief Steward in Malaysia in 2002 and, three-and-a-half years later, he landed a much-sought-after senior steward position in Hong Kong.

Grabbing the opportunity with both hands, he stayed in the role for a decade before relocating home to Sydney in 2015.

After working as the Deputy Chairman alongside Chairman Marc Van Gestel for three-and-a-half years, Dingwall says he was keen to take up a new challenge when a senior steward position became available at Racing Wagering Western Australia.

"This position became available in Perth and I was pleased that RWWA accepted my nomination," he said.

"I had flown over here a lot of times going through South-East Asia but I had actually never been to Perth.

"I'm certainly enjoying the city and the racing here.

"My colleagues and everyone I've been associated with have been very welcoming and I've been very impressed with the racing and the operations here."

Asked how stewarding in WA compares to that on a national and international level, Dingwall says there are a lot of similarities but he's still hoping to add value from the experience he's gained across different jurisdictions.

"I think from a regulatory perspective it doesn't vary too much," Dingwall said.

"Most of the South-East Asian jurisdiction's rules are conducted very similarly to what Australia's are and, apart from that, I think our role is very static in that regard which makes our skill sets transferable.

"The fundamentals don't vary too much, it's more a case of understanding the local subtleties, form, operations and personalities.

"I've certainly come from an environment which is very inquisitorial and, particularly Australian stewards, we very much cater for the wagering sector and that customer base.

"There's been an attraction of employing Australian stewards in South-East Asia because they do focus on the wagering customer and have their interests in mind, and that aspect is a vital component to our role.

"I'm very pleased to be here and if I can contribute to the WA racing product, then that's all the better."

TROY CAMERON

Similar to Dingwall, fellow new addition to RWWA's thoroughbred senior steward panel, Troy Cameron, grew up in New South Wales and had family connections to racing.

Also like Dingwall, Cameron was a licensed person in the industry before making the switch into stewarding.

"My grandparents had greyhounds and were into racehorses as well," Cameron said.

"I was riding horses before I could walk and had a pony and was around horses all the time.

"I worked in stables and things like that from a young age and also rode trackwork.

"I had a crack at training racehorses for a little while and only ever had one or two horses in work, but I trained a winner in Brisbane so I had a little bit of success."

After getting married, Cameron wanted to obtain a more stable income but was still desperate to remain in the racing industry.

Feeling as though the training caper was unlikely to be a viable financial option long-term, he began a cadet stewardship in Toowoomba, Queensland, in 1999.

"I went to Sydney after I finished my cadetship then got out of stewarding for about three years," he said.

"I worked for the Australian Turf Club and Sydney Turf Club as a race-day judge and a racing officer.

"I did that for three or four years and then got back into stewarding at Greyhound Racing New South Wales for about two years, then I started with Racing New South Wales as a steward."

Cameron obtained a metropolitan position based in Newcastle before later taking up an opportunity to move to Perth to work on RWWA's stewarding panel in 2007, however, he says extenuating circumstances meant he wasn't able to stay as long as he wanted to.

"Unfortunately I had a few family issues at the time and it just didn't work out for me at that stage," Cameron said.

"Both myself and my wife said we'd come back to Perth if the right job came up and then this senior steward job came up so it's perfect timing."

Cameron's world was turned on its head in 2011 when he suffered a horrific car accident that left him sidelined for an extended period and with debilitating injuries.

Working for Racing New South Wales at the time, he was on his way home from the races when his car collided with a tree.

"I had both hips replaced, both knees replaced and a couple rods in my back and my neck," Cameron said.

"I was out of action for about two years.

"Then I went back to Racing New South Wales before going to Macau in 2014.

"It was very different there but I learnt a hell of a lot.

"When I came back from Macau in 2016 I was offered a job as a senior steward with Greyhounds New South Wales, then I worked with them until I came over here."

Whilst his body has certainly been through the wars since his last Perth stint, Cameron is very pleased to be back in the west and is looking forward to a longer stay.

He also says that WA's current stewarding panel is not only as experienced as any nation-wide, but enjoyable to work alongside.

"I said to Denis Borovica only a week ago that if you look at the stewards' panel here, it's very comparable experience-wise to anywhere in Australia," he said.

"With Brad Lewis and Harold Taylor and the years of experience they have, and now senior stewards such as Philip Dingwall, Martin Vickers, Chris Brown and myself, it would certainly more than hold its own in any state.

"I'm very happy with what I've been offered over here and the comradery between the panel."

Asked how he's settled back into life in Perth some 14 years after his first venture to WA, Cameron says it's been a seamless transition and he hopes to contribute to already-strong foundations set by the existing steward panel.

"It's been very inviting and the riders and trainers over here have been good to work with, too," Cameron said.

"Brad and Dennis have both said to Philip and I that if there are things we think we might be able to improve, it's certainly worth talking about.

"Our job is one of those jobs where everyone does something a little bit different and I think if you can take a little bit from everyone, you can certainly improve the product.

"The product and integrity before we came here was already very good, so hopefully we can help that even more."

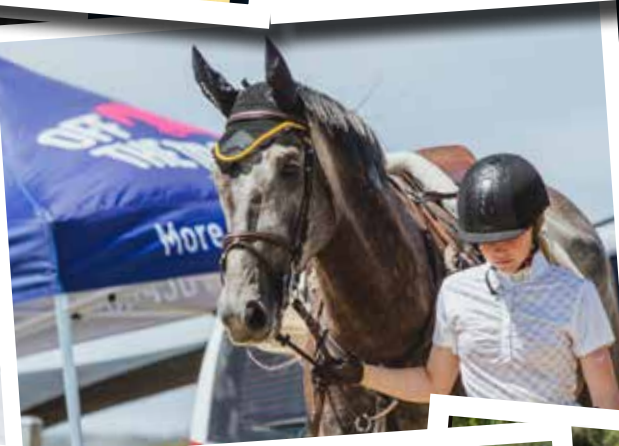
ON TRACK FOR 2021

Off the Track WA has had a busy start to 2021! The team have already travelled to Albany, Busselton and the State Equestrian Centre to present OTTWA clinics in partnership with Equestrian WA (EWA). These clinics offer owners and handlers of thoroughbreds and standardbreds access to quality coaching in a supportive and encouraging environment. OTTWA clinics are open to all levels of horse and rider experience, from active racehorses to upper-level equestrian competitors. All thoroughbreds and standardbreds who have their Off the Track WA Passport are eligible to participate.

OTTWA rehomed horse, Lilla My joined the Metro Training Days on 21 March. It was great to see the relationship they've developed with her new owner already!

You may recognise some of the horses pictured who have attended the clinics including Black Heart Bart, Flying Roar and Fanicio.

There are 13 dates remaining in the 20/21 clinic calendar, with upcoming locations including Esperance, Geraldton, Murray, and Dryandra. Please head to the Off the Track WA Facebook page or website for more detail.



THE OFF THE TRACK WA PASSPORT IS HERE!

The Off the Track WA (OTTWA) Passport is designed to assist Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA) in tracing and connecting retired racehorses in WA, and gain a better understanding of their location and life after racing.

All owners of retired racehorses are encouraged to create an OTTWA Passport account and register the horses in their care.

In addition to supporting racehorses in the transition from racing to retirement, owners signing up their horses will be eligible for exclusive benefits, including access to OTTWA clinics and events, exclusive educational resources such as how-to videos and an OTTWA welcome pack.

HOW TO REGISTER YOUR HORSES FOR A PASSPORT

1. Visit offthetrackwa.com.au and create an OTTWA Passport account.
2. Log in to your account, and search for your horse using its racing name, microchip number or other details known to you.
3. Once you find your horse, update its details and upload current photos of its brands.
4. Submit your application to RWWA for review, and allow up to two weeks for the application to be processed.
5. If approved, you will receive a printed version of your horse's ID Certificate. This can also be viewed on your online profile.

REGISTER TODAY

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THE OTTWA PASSPORT AND HOW TO APPLY,
PLEASE VISIT [OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU](https://offthetrackwa.com.au)





APPLICATIONS NOW OPEN FOR THE **OFF THE TRACK WA** RETRAINING PROGRAM!

The Off the Track WA (OTTWA) Retraining Program encompasses the OTTWA Estate and a network of OTTWA Official Retrainers, who will work to provide retired racehorses with the necessary skills and experiences needed to transition from racing to their second career as a pleasure or performance horse.

Horses accepted into the program will undergo an evaluation upon arrival at the Estate, before being allocated to an Official Retrainer, where they will commence retraining and education in preparedness for sale.

The program endeavours to complement already established pathways for rehoming retired racehorses, with priority given to horses which may be more challenging to rehome, for example those in remote areas.

HOW TO APPLY

1. Visit offthetrackwa.com.au to view the acceptance criteria and terms and conditions to ascertain whether the program is suitable for your horse.
2. Download and complete the application form, which can be found on the website.
3. Attach recent images of the horse you are applying for before lodging your application via email or post.
4. Allow up to two weeks for your application to be assessed.

For more information about the program, and to view the acceptance criteria, terms and conditions and an application guide, **PLEASE VISIT OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU**



THE VANTAGE AT ASCOT

The Vantage at Ascot Racecourse is an exclusive area for owners and trainers with a horse racing on the day. Located adjacent to the Mounting Yard overlooking the course, owners and trainers will enjoy premium hospitality with a complimentary beverage and light refreshments.

The QR code invites will no longer be used to access The Vantage so please bring your ID to have your name ticked off the Owner Admission List used by Perth Racing. For more information about The Vantage, please contact the ownership team at ownersonly@rwwa.com.au







TEAM 'SHOWUSD MONEY' WINS RACEHORSE OWNERSHIP DREAM

Team 'Showusdmoney' will be living their dream of owning a racehorse after being crowned the winner of Racing and Wagering Western Australia's (RWAA) 2021 Own the Dream competition on TABtouch-Pinjarra Classic raceday at Pinjarra Park.

The team of six will now embark on their racehorse ownership journey, after using their \$10,000 voucher towards a Nicconi filly and Snippetson filly with trainer David Harrison. As part of the major prize they will also have their training fees paid for two years.

'Showusdmoney' team member Russell Collier said the Own the Dream experience was one to remember.

"In our team there is myself and my wife, two of my sisters and one of their boyfriends, and my mate from work who I roped into being involved who had no interest in horse racing, while the others had a little bit of interest and went to the races, but here we are, we are all rapt with the result," Russell said.

"Last year my wife and I were part of Own the Dream in a team called 'Matesforlife' and we came second and got the \$5,000 prize which we used to buy into three horses, two with Jimmy Taylor and one with Sharon Miller, this year we recruited the others who had never owned a racehorse before and have split the \$10,000 prize in two lovely horses."

"The whole Own the Dream series was fantastic, the insight into the racing industry, especially for novices who have no knowledge of the industry, is great and this year was different to last year and we have learnt more."

"I would recommend anyone to have a go at being involved in Own the Dream, the whole five weeks is great for social experience and doing things you wouldn't normally do, which is what we learnt last year when we had success and now this year we've won the ultimate prize. That's why people in our syndicate are here because they just wanted to have a go."

Team 'Punters and Collectors' drew second place and received \$7,000 to use towards a yearling purchased at the 2021 Magic Millions Perth Yearling Sale, plus \$7,500 in training fees. The team have used their voucher towards an Oratorio colt with Belhus Racing and trainer Trevor Andrews.

Third place was awarded to team 'Drunkincider Stables', with a \$5,000 share in a yearling and \$3,500 in training fees. The team of four have used their prize towards a Manhattan Rain colt with Pearce Racing, which will become the first racehorse all team members have been involved in.

All remaining eligible teams who were present at the grand finale were awarded with a \$1,500 voucher to use towards the purchase of a share in a Westspeed Platinum nominated thoroughbred sold at the Magic Millions Perth Yearling Sale.

Hosted by Own the Dream Ambassadors Brittany Taylor and Brad Sheppard, the 2021 competition consisted of a series of educational events held over five weeks, including a launch event, insight tour, trackwork breakfast, masterclass and grand finale.

Teams of four or six members were able to nominate for the competition, with every event attended earning the team an entry into the final draw. Teams were restricted to only two current owners with the remaining members of the team new to the thoroughbred racing industry.

RWAA CEO Ian Edwards said the competition gives entrants a behind the scenes look into the world of racing and provides insight into how easy it is to experience the thrill of racehorse ownership.

"The Own the Dream competition provides a clear pathway for those interested in ownership and I look forward to following the winning teams' journey of living out their dream of owning a racehorse," Ian said.

"It helps to breakdown the perceived barriers to ownership, with the series highlighting that owning a racehorse is very affordable and that you don't need to be a racing expert."

"There has never been a better time to be racing a thoroughbred in Western Australia, with the enhancements to the Westspeed Platinum scheme introduced in August 2020 set to distribute more than \$12 million to owners and breeders annually by 2022/23."

RWAA was awarded the prestigious 2020 Australian Marketing Institute WA Event or Brand Experience State Award for Marketing Excellence for its Own the Dream series.



Great Charade

GOES ABOVE AND BEYOND AT ASCOT

If ever a horse needed help from above, it was Great Charade at the Ascot midweek meeting on March 10.

Under the pump from the jump, the Magnus gelding worked outside the lead until the home turn and then fought off several challenges in the TABtouch – Better Your Bet Hcp (1400m).

The win was greeted by a big roar from the crowd and trainer Trevor Andrews dedicated the victory to part-owner Jerry Lobban who passed away last week.

"It was divine intervention. The horse really fought it out. Our dear mate Jerry was right behind him all the way and his boys are out here today. It's a touching tribute to a champion bloke."

Lobban was known as the Mayor of Quinns Rocks and was a respected trader for many years at Canning Vale Market. He was part of the syndicate that purchased Great Charade for \$70,000 at the 2017 Perth Magic Millions.

A Pinjarra maiden winner on Boxing Day in 2018, he was transferred to the Goldfields last year and won a couple of races for John Lugg.

"We sent him up to Kal and he got a bit of confidence winning a couple of races up there," Andrews said. "He's matured and his two runs since coming back have been pretty good."

Winning jockey Clint Johnston-Porter said it was a tough win.

"I had to do a lot of work to get across and the other horse kept tacking on inside me. He came off the bit quite quickly and I thought he would run second or third. But the more I asked the more he gave. He kept finding and it's good to get him up today."

Great Charade was bred and sold by Rangeview Stud and is the first and only foal from Ascot winner Guessing Game (Key Business). Her older half-brother Poor Judge (Royal Academy) won a G3 Chatham Stakes at Flemington plus the LR Bribie Hcp and LR Weetwood Hcp in Queensland.

Their dam Outward Display (Thunder Gulch) had been a \$62,500 purchase from Gooree Park by Rangeview owner Rob Gray at the 2007 Magic Millions National Sale.

Outward Display's final foal is a yearling colt by So Secret and Rangeview has maintained several links with the family through her daughters Secret Diva (So Secret), Femme De Classe (Key Business) and Henty Gal (Galah).

The Ascot result followed a winning double for Rangeview sire Galah with Rexford (Ascot) and Cockyjoy (Bunbury) who has been a consistent mare for Capel owner-breeder-trainer Jimmy Grieve winning 6 races for prizemoney in excess of \$140,000.





Sassy Patronize

FILLY WITH OUTSIZE ABILITY

Giant filly Pat's Got Sass started an odds-on favourite on debut at Ascot last month and she confirmed that hype with a dominant victory in the Heineken Hcp (1000m).

The 17 hands daughter of Patronize tips the scale at 530kg making her the biggest 2yo David Harrison has ever trained.

"She's a freak," he said.

"For a filly that size, she's so balanced and just glides over ground."

Pat's Got Sass sat outside the speed and then put panels on Queen's Gift (King's Troop) and Warpipes (War Chant). "She been a natural since Day 1," Harrison continued.

"She's still gangly but has an economical action. That's a rare commodity."

Pat's Got Sass (2f Patronize – Sassy Flyer by Due Sasso) is a homebred for Harrison in partnership with his wife Jenny, Tony and Jill Triscari and the Atwell family who stand her sire at Darling View Thoroughbreds. She's a full-sister to their LR Perth Stakes winner Chix Pic.

Sassy Flyer is a half-sister to Listed winners McLurch (Hannans Hcp) and Raw Metal (Ruabon Sprint) and she has a weanling colt by Lucky Street and is in foal to Playing God.

Winning jockey Paul Harvey admitted he went into the race with positive prospects after she defeated Ascot winner Policiere in a trial at Lark Hill.

"She had been working well at home but was all at sea once she got to the front in the straight. It's the first time she's been off the bridle and will be much better when there's one in front of her."

Pat's Got Sass completed a month for Darling View. First-season sire Lucky Street opened his account with Story Book at Pinjarra and I'm All The Talk's Group 2 winner Watch Me Dance returned from a spell to win an Albany trial on Thursday.

I'm All The Talk unveiled another smart type when Tumivet bolted in at Ascot. Sent straight to the front by Mitch Pateman, he scored by more than three lengths on debut in the International Women's Day Maiden (1500m).

Tumivet is trained by Martin Allen for Jan Williamson, Ann Williamson-Croucher and Lynne Asquith. His dam Lady Alaska (Reset) was sold to Lee Cox for \$7,500 at the Mungrup Stud Dispersal and she foaled a Playing God colt three weeks after changing hands.



WEEKEND DOUBLE FOR *Sons of Snippetson*

Stablemates Gemma's Son and Jericho Missile are set for rewarding autumn campaigns after their rousing first-up runs in the MGB Hcp (1000m) at Bunbury in March.

Gemma's Son (Snippetson) scored with something in hand and trainer David Harrison was equally pleased with Jericho Missile (Smart Missile) who ran home late to finish second about a length behind the winner.

In a sprint with plenty of depth, Gemma's Son camped on the speed for 3kg claimer Kristy Bennett before angling to the centre of the track to collar the leaders at the furlong.

"They're both (RL) Magic Millions 2yo Classic winners and it's great to see them come back like that," Harrison said.

"They're in for nice preps.

"Gemma's Son is a genuine horse and a pleasure to train. He's a lot stronger and settles better now. I think he can get out in distance and be strong over a mile with the blinkers off."

Harrison purchased Gemma's Son from Scenic Lodge for \$20,000 at the 2019 Perth Magic Millions and his earnings now amount to \$809,300 including Westspeed bonuses of \$232,240. The winning syndicate includes Harrison's wife Jenny, Ron O'Malley, Gerald Ryan, Graham & Megan Donovan, Keith & Carol Holly and Lex & Shirley Piper.

Snippetson's former 2yo stakes winner Tinsnip also returned to winning form with a narrow victory at Ascot.

The Adam Durrant-trained 4yo never the left fence under Clint Johnston-Porter to narrowly defeat Invictus Domini (Playing God) in the Flying Colours Hcp (1400m). He had won the G3 WA Sires' Produce Stakes (1400m) in April 2019 but didn't fire during a 3yo season when he was never a factor in a half-dozen starts.

"We don't really know what happened last year," stable rep Jason Miller admitted.

"He had a an off prep but is in a good place now. He ran well first-up last month and toughed it out today."

Tinsnip is a homebred for David Elsegood and his dam Mabel Grace (Kendel Star) won five Listed events at Ascot in the York Stakes (1600m), Jungle Dawn Classic (1400m), La Trice Classic (1800m), Miss Andretti Stakes (1200m) and Matchmaker Classic (1400m).

Tinsnip is one of 18 individual winners from Snippetson's first crop at Scenic Lodge and they have won 42 races and over \$1.88 million in prizemoney.

Oakland Park

UNFURLS FILLIES IN MELBOURNE

Oakland Park Stud led WA breeders at the Inglis Melbourne Premier Yearling Sale in March with fillies by Street Boss (USA) and Pierro making a combined \$300,000.

Both yearlings were part of the Blue Gum Farm draft that led the Premier Sale with turnover of \$5.20 million. The Euroa nursery also topped the overall leader-board with a \$1.10 million Written Tycoon colt sold as agent for breeder Rob Crabtree.

Blue Gum topped the 2020 Melbourne Premier with a \$725,000 Snitzel colt on behalf of Oakland Park breeder Neville Duncan. Subsequently named Bruckner, he finished third on debut in the Black Opal Preview (1000m) in Canberra in February.

Oakland Park's Street Boss – Unfurl filly (Lot 417) was bought by Victorian-based Rich River Meat Exports for \$190,000. Her dam is a Melbourne-winning half-sister to NZ stakes winners Inferno and Ortem Fire.

Unfurl (Raise The Flag) was purchased by Oakland Park carrying a PPT to Street Boss for \$75,000 at the 2019 Magic Millions National Sale. She has a Sessions filly on the ground and was bred back to him in November.

Oakland Park's Pierro – Ready On Time filly (Lot 276) made \$110,000 to Melbourne trainers Trent Busuttin and Natalie Young. She is from a More Than Ready winning half-sister to No Wine No Song (G1 Sydney Cup) and Cappel D'Oro (LR Towton Cup).

Ready On Time also has a filly foal by Sessions and was bred back to the Oakland Park resident late last year.

Among other WA breeders represented at the Melbourne Premier were Westbury Park and Forest View Thoroughbreds who both received \$90,000 for their yearlings.

Westbury Park sold its Capitalist – Satirical Lass colt (Lot 307) through Springmount studmaster Michael Flannery. He had been pin-hooked by Westbury owner Phil Ibbotson for \$35,000 at last year's Inglis Australian Weanling Sale.

Forest View owner Ben Duncan catalogued his Shalaa – Saigon Tea filly (Lot 303) in the Rushton Park draft prepared David Johnson who is another highly-regarded horseman formerly based in WA.

Duncan bought Saigon Tea (Thorn Park) in foal to Shalaa (Ire) for \$100,000 at the 2019 Magic Millions National Sale. She won a LR Christmas Cup in Sydney and has a filly foal by Epaulette.





SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 2021

**SERIES FINAL: Saturday, 22 May 2021 at Belmont Park
\$70,000 60+ 1400m**



Esperance

Sunday 28 February
\$22,500 Class 5 1100m

Mt Barker

Sunday 14 March
\$27,000 Class 5 1200m

Bunbury

Sunday 21 March
\$32,000 Class 5 1200m

Albany

Friday 26 March
\$27,000 Class 5 1230m

York

Monday 5 April
\$19,000 Class 5 1200m

Narrogin

Thursday 22 April
\$19,000 Class 5 1200m

Geraldton

Thursday 29 April
\$27,000 Class 5 1400m

Northam

Sunday 2 May
\$32,000 Class 5 1300m

Pinjarra Park

Thursday 6 May
\$32,000 Class 5 1200m

Kalgoorlie

Sunday 9 May
\$27,000 Class 5 1200m

Points allocated: 1st - 15; 2nd - 8; 3rd - 7; 4th - 6; 5th - 5; 6th - 4; 7th - 3; 8th - 2; 9th to last - 1 point

Conditions of the series:

Horses must have accumulated at least one point in the heats to be eligible to compete in the final. In the event of the heat being abandoned, the horses remaining in the heat at the time of the decision will receive (1) point each. Balloting in the final will be determined by the points earned in the qualifying heats. Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may start in the final, acceptors will be eliminated in the order of the horse with the least number of points first. In the event of two or more horses having an equal number of points, preferences will be given to the higher rated horse(s). Horses on equal points and the same rating will be eliminated in order of total advertised prize money received, lowest first. Horses on equal points, same rating, and which have accrued equal total prize money will be eliminated by lot. Discretionary Balloting. For further information please contact the Thoroughbred Racing Department on telephone 94455277.



WA FEATURE RACES



CHALLENGE STAKES | ASCOT 1500M

SOLAIA

3YO BAY FILLY

Owners: Impressive Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: K S Berry), Mrs E L Anthonisz, L R Thomas, P D Anthonisz, K L Kroeger, R S Humphries, K L Phoenix, R M Phoenix, L N O'Connor, S E Phoenix, Mrs L Phoenix, H A Money, D G R D Racing (Mgr: DM Green), C J Grover, M Freeman, S R Freeman, K J Halligan, D J Schembri, J Mitchell & R A McKenzie

Trainer: Darren McAuliffe



CYRIL FLOWER STAKES | ASCOT 1200M

PLATOON

5YO BROWN GELDING

Owners: N D Parnham, Mrs C A Parnham, Cockatoo Ridge Syndicate (Mgr: C W Loxton), F S Kilner, S R Kenny, P J Evans & Mrs M R Tracy

Trainer: Neville Parnham

Jockey: Chris Parnham



DETONATOR STAKES | ASCOT 1800M

LAST OF THE LINE

4YO BAY GELDING

Owners: L P Rogers, T K Sanders, R V Wilson, Mr J H Moran, J Whyte, K A Gould, S J Miller & A B Rogers

Trainer: Stephen Miller

Jockey: Ryan Hill



WA FEATURE RACES



PINJARRA CLASSIC | PINJARRA 1300M

CRYPTIC LOVE

5YO BAY MARE

Owners: D R Harrison & Mrs J B Harrison

Trainer: David Harrison

Jockey: Jason Whiting



ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS | ASCOT 1800M

BRAVE ANGEL

3YO BAY OR BROWN FILLY

Owners: Botsky Pty Ltd (Mgr: N N Botica)

Trainer: Simon A Miller

Jockey: Peter Knuckey



LEX PIPER STAKES | ASCOT 1600M

WESTERN EMPIRE

3YO BAY GELDING

Owners: Peters Investments Pty Ltd

Trainer: Grant & Alana Williams

Jockey: Chris Parnham



WA FEATURE RACES



BUNBURY CUP | BUNBURY 2000M

PADDY'S SHADOW

6YO BLACK MARE

Owners: Mrs A F Ramsay & P Ramsay

Trainer: Raquel Williams

Jockey: Shaun O'Donnell



BUNBURY STAKES | BUNBURY 1400M

WESTERN TEMPLE

7YO CHESTNUT GELDING

Owners: A M Inglis

Trainer: Peter Fernie

Jockey: Jade McNaught



WA BREEDERS' CLASSIC | BUNBURY 1400M

KISSONALLFORCHEEKS

3YO BAY FILLY

Owners: Mrs J O'sullivan & D M White

Trainer: Daniel Morton

Jockey: Chris Parnham





For many people, the Easter holiday season is a joyful time to connect with friends and family. But financial issues, work pressures, family conflict and loneliness can increase stress for some people around this time. For free mental health and wellbeing support contact Racing Assist on 1300 307 912 and talk to someone who can help.

Racing Assist offers 24 hour phone support and up to six free face-to-face counselling sessions with trained professionals.



RACINGASSIST

Need support now? We're here to help 24/7

1300 307 912

100% PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

racingassist.com.au

Vale **DIXIE SOLLY**

The WA racing community mourned the sad passing of respected trainer and administrator Dixie Solly in February after a long battle with illness.

Solly was a popular member of the WA racing community and spent 23 years as President of the Country Racing Association.

Recognised for his passionate and dedicated advocacy for country racing, Solly was awarded life membership of the Albany Race Club in 2020.

Solly trained several classy gallopers throughout his career, most notably Noble Steed, a Listed winner of the Cyril Flower Stakes (2008).

He also claimed the Fitzpatrick Plate and Mount Barker's Mungrup Stud Sprint.

Solly recorded 217 winners overall and 583 placings from 2778 starters with just over \$2 million dollars in prize money.

Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA) General Manager Racing, Charlotte Mills, said Solly's passing was a sad day for WA Racing.

"RWWA extend their deepest condolences to Dixie's family," Mills said.

"It was a genuinely sad day for our industry.

"Dixie was a passionate investor in country racing and its future.

**"HIS PASSION, ENTHUSIASM
AND DEDICATION WILL BE
SADLY MISSED."**

"His dedication and commitment to the industry was second to none."



Photo Credit: Albany Advertiser



NEED A HOLIDAY?

ITCHING TO GETAWAY?

We have great holiday packages available for destinations including Broome, Exmouth, Kununurra, Albany & Esperance.

Feel like travelling a bit further?

Perhaps visit the gorgeous Tasmania; Adelaide & the beautiful Barossa Valley; or Darwin & the Northern Territory.

Whatever your travel needs may be, we can tailor a holiday package to suit your needs & budget.

Give one of our friendly consultants a call to help with your travel bookings.

And, don't forget to follow us our Instagram & Facebook pages to be the first to know about some of our special deals!



CONTACT MOTIVE TRAVEL

motive@motivettravel.com.au

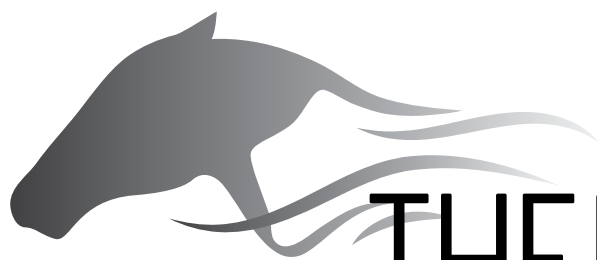


**motive
travel**



**motive
tours australia**

PHONE: 08 9322 2666



THE RACES WA

PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE
RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm
Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017
Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Twitter: @theraceswa

Office Hours

Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service:
9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

Investigator: Geoff Johnson 0408 843 560

Senior Investigator Steward:

Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

RACING & WAGERING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914

Email: info@rwwa.com.au

Web: www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days (08) 9277 0888

Fax (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Racecourse (08) 9470 8222

Fax (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290



WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2020/21

GROUP ONE

Saturday, 21 November 2020	RAILWAY STAKES	1600	\$1,000,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	WINTERBOTTOM STAKES	1200	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC	1800	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

GROUP TWO

Saturday, 7 November 2020	LEE STEERE STAKES	1400	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	W.A. GUINEAS	1600	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 19 December 2020	TED VAN HEEMST STAKES	2100	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	PERTH CUP	2400	\$400,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 3 April 2021	KARRAKATTA PLATE	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 10 April 2021	W.A.T.C. DERBY	2400	\$400,000	3YO	SW	Ascot

GROUP THREE

Saturday, 17 October 2020	NORTHERLY STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 31 October 2020	ASIAN BEAU STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 31 October 2020	PRINCE OF WALES STAKES	1000	\$150,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	COLONEL REEVES STAKES	1100	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	R.J. PETERS STAKES	1500	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES	1600	\$200,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	A.J. SCAHILL STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	LA TRICE CLASSIC	1800	\$150,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	GIMCRACK STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 27 March 2021	W.A. OAKS	2400	\$250,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 17 April 2021	W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES	1400	\$200,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, 2 May 2021	NORTHAM STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, 15 May 2021	ROMA CUP	1200	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 29 May 2021	BELMONT SPRINT	1400	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 12 June 2021	HYPERION STAKES	1600	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 26 June 2021	STRICKLAND STAKES	2000	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

LISTED

Saturday, 15 August 2020	BELMONT NEWMARKET	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 29 August 2020	IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES	1300	\$100,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 12 September 2020	FARNLEY STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 20 September 2020	BOULDER CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 26 September 2020	BIRTHDAY STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Thursday, 1 October 2020	HANNANS HANDICAP	1400	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 3 October 2020	KALGOORLIE CUP	2200	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 17 October 2020	R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 24 October 2020	BELGRAVIA STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 25 October 2020	NORTHAM CUP	1600	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, 3 November 2020	BURGESS QUEEN STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 7 November 2020	FAIRETHA STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	ASCOT GOLD CUP	1800	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	PLACID ARK STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	TATTERSALL'S CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 12 December 2020	G.A. TOWTON CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 19 December 2020	STARSTRUCK CLASSIC	1600	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 26 December 2020	A.T.A. STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	SUMMER SCORCHER	1000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 16 January 2021	MISS ANDRETTI STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 30 January 2021	SCENIC BLAST STAKES	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 31 January 2021	WA BREEDERS' CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Bunbury
Saturday, 13 February 2021	CHALLENGE STAKES	1500	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 February 2021	CYRIL FLOWER STAKES	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 20 February 2021	DETONATOR STAKES	1800	\$100,000	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 21 February 2021	PINJARRA CLASSIC	1300	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 27 February 2021	ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS	1800	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 27 February 2021	LEX PIPER STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2020/21

Saturday, 6 March 2021	BUNBURY CUP	2000	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, 6 March 2021	BUNBURY STAKES	1400	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Sunday, 7 March 2021	SUPREMACY STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 March 2021	J.C. ROBERTS STAKES	1800	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 March 2021	NATASHA STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	GRANDSTAND CUP	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	PERTH STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 21 March 2021	SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, 27 March 2021	MELVISTA STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Friday, 2 April 2021	OLD COMRADE STAKES	1600	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 11 April 2021	PINJARRA CUP	2300	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 24 April 2021	SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 5 June 2021	RACONTEUR STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, 19 June 2021	BELMONT GUINEAS	1600	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 3 July 2021	AQUANITA STAKES	2000	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 3 July 2021	BELMONT OAKS	2000	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 10 July 2021	BEAUFINE STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 17 July 2021	BELMONT CLASSIC	2200	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 24 July 2021	H.G. BOLTON SPRINT	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, 6 February 2021	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 6 February 2021	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY	1200	\$150,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

OTHER

Saturday, 1 August 2020	JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 8 August 2020	NGAWYNI STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 22 August 2020	BLUE SPEC STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 29 August 2020	APPRENTICES' CUP	2200	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 5 September 2020	JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 6 September 2020	COOLGARDIE CUP	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Friday, 11 September 2020	CARNARVON CUP	2000	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, 19 September 2020	NICOPOLIS STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 4 October 2020	LADIES DAY CUP	1600	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Saturday, 10 October 2020	3YO CLASSIC	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 8 November 2020	YORK CUP	1920	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, 21 November 2020	CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL	1400	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 19 December 2020	BLACK DIAMOND	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	Hcp	Ascot
Friday, 1 January 2021	MANDURAH CUP	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 9 January 2021	EASINGWOLD STAKES	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 10 January 2021	FITZPATRICK PLATE	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, 17 January 2021	MT BARKER SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, 23 January 2021	AUSTRALIA DAY TROPHY	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 24 January 2021	BATAVIA SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, 7 February 2021	NARROGIN CUP	1900	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Sunday, 28 February 2021	ESPERANCE CUP	2000	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Esperance
Sunday, 4 April 2021	ALBANY CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, 10 April 2021	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 18 April 2021	GERALDTON CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, 18 April 2021	ABROLHOS PLATE	1400	\$50,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, 24 April 2021	DIGGERS CUP	1800	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Monday, 26 April 2020	THE JERICO CUP QUALIFIER	3100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, 1 May 2021	WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN FINAL	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 8 May 2021	EURYTHMIC STAKES	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 22 May 2021	PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FNL	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 24 July 2021	ROEBOURNE CUP	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne

RACE DATES

APRIL 2021			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Fri 02	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sat 03	ASCOT		DONGARA
Sun 04		ALBANY	
Mon 05		YORK	
Wed 07		BUNBURY	
Thu 08		GERALDTON	
Sat 10	ASCOT	NARROGIN	
Sun 11		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Wed 14	ASCOT		
Thu 15		ALBANY	
Sat 17	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 18		GERALDTON	
Wed 21	ASCOT		
Thu 22		NARROGIN	
Sat 24	ASCOT		YALGOO
Sun 25		KALGOORLIE PINJARRA PARK	
Mon 26		ALBANY	
Wed 28	ASCOT		
Thu 29		GERALDTON	

MAY 2021			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 01	ASCOT		
Sun 02		NORTHAM	
Wed 05	ASCOT		
Thu 06		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Fri 07		ALBANY	
Sat 08	ASCOT		CARNARVON
Sun 09		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 12	ASCOT		
Thu 13		NORTHAM	
Sat 15	ASCOT		PORT HEDLAND
Sun 16		ALBANY	
Wed 19		PINJARRA PARK	
Thu 20		YORK	
Sat 22	BELMONT		CARNARVON
Sun 23		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 26	BELMONT		
Thu 27		NORTHAM	
Sat 29	BELMONT	BROOME	LEINSTER
Sun 30		KALGOORLIE	PORT HEDLAND

JUNE 2021			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 02	BELMONT		
Thu 03			CARNARVON
Sat 05	BELMONT		LEONORA
Sun 06		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	ROEBOURNE
Mon 07		NORTHAM	
Wed 09	BELMONT		
Thu 10		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 12	BELMONT	BROOME	
Sun 13		KALGOORLIE	PORT HEDLAND
Wed 16	BELMONT		
Thu 17		NORTHAM	
Fri 18			CARNARVON
Sat 19	BELMONT		ROEBOURNE
Sun 20		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 23	BELMONT		
Thu 24		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Sat 26	BELMONT		PORT HEDLAND
Sun 27		BROOME	
Wed 30	BELMONT		

JULY 2021			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Thu 01		NORTHAM	
Fri 02			CARNARVON
Sat 03	BELMONT	BROOME	MARBLE BAR
Sun 04		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 07	BELMONT		
Thu 08		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 10	BELMONT	BROOME	ROEBOURNE
Sun 11		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 14	BELMONT		
Thu 15		NORTHAM	
Sat 17	BELMONT		DERBY PORT HEDLAND
Sun 18			CARNARVON
Wed 21	BELMONT		
Thu 22		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Fri 23		BROOME	
Sat 24	BELMONT		ROEBOURNE
Sun 25		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 28	BELMONT		
Thu 29		NORTHAM	

FEES & CHARGES FROM 1 AUGUST 2020

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$227.00	\$22.70	\$249.70
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$94.00	\$9.40	\$103.40
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$40.00	\$4.00	\$44.00
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00

TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking here. Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialled in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

LATE NOMINATIONS will NOT BE ACCEPTED unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error.

TRIAL ENTRIES

A HORSE MUST COMPLETE A SATISFACTORY TRIAL WITH THE FOLLOWING GEAR PRIOR TO APPLICATION FOR ITS USE IN A RACE:

(Trainers should request approval with stewards at trials)

BARRIER BLANKET

BLINDFOLD

CORNELL COLLAR – Refer National Equipment Register conditions.

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been completed.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)

- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

TRIAL FEES

Senior Jockey \$94.00 (ex. GST)

Apprentice Rides \$40.00 (ex. GST)

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear –

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented – This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park	400 metres & 1000 metres
Lark Hill	400 metres & 950 metres
Bunbury	400 metres & 1000 metres

THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park	400 metres & 1000 metres
Lark Hill	400 metres & 950 metres
Bunbury	400 metres & 1000 metres

FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park	1000 metres & 1200 metres
Lark Hill	950 metres & 1450 metres
Bunbury	400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8.30am (summer)

Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE: Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
06/04/2021	Tuesday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 1	8:30am
09/04/2021	Friday	Bunbury	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Wednesday April 7	9:30am
12/04/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 8	8:30am
19/04/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 15	8:30am
27/04/2021	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 22	8:30am
03/05/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 29	8:30am
10/05/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 6	8:30am
17/05/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 13	8:30am
24/05/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 20	8:30am
31/05/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 27	8:30am
08/06/2021	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 3	8:30am
14/06/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 10	8:30am
21/06/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 17	8:30am
28/06/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday June 24	8:30am
05/07/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 1	8:30am
12/07/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 8	8:30am
19/07/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 15	8:30am
26/07/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 22	8:30am

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3Y/O's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK & PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM & PINJARRA PARK

3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO- WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0

THE RACES WA

RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

AR1A.A Maiden Race is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

A Trophy Race is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

A Class A Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

A Class B Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

AClass One Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Two Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Three Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Four Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

AClass Five Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

AClass Six Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

QUALITY HANDICAP When a race has a maximum top-weight advertised in the race programme, the maximum weight will be applied to horses who based on the handicap scale allocated by the Handicapper would otherwise be allocated a weight exceeding that maximum topweight. For example, in a race with a handicap scale of 90+ with a maximum top-weight of 62kg, if Horse A is the highest rated horse at 110 and Horse B is the next highest rated horse at 100, Horse A will be allocated 62kg and Horse B 59kg.

RACE CONDITIONS

STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 2YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$12,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$11,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Three-Years-Old Plates

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 3YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

BLACK TYPE SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES CONDITIONS

2YO

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

3YO

For races run prior to April 6, 2020 & On or after August 1, 2020

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

For races run between April 6, 2020 & July 31, 2020

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

3YO & UP

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

MARES

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

For races held between 1 August 2020 & 31 January 2021, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2018.

For races held between 1 February 2021 & July 31 2021, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019.

AUTUMN FEATURE RACE CONDITIONS

Nominations for the 2021 WA Oaks, Karrakatta Plate and WATC Derby close at 12 noon on Monday February 22, 2021.

G2 \$500,000 AMELIA PARK-KARRAKATTA PLATE – Ascot, Saturday April 3, 2021

For Two-Years-Old, 1200 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg. (No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nomination fee: \$440

First late entry: After Monday February 22, 2021 and before 12 noon on Tuesday March 2, 2021. Late entry fee is \$880 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Second late entry: After Tuesday, March 2, 2021 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday March 29, 2021. Late entry fee is \$5,500 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Final Declaration: 10:00am Monday March 29, 2021. Scratchings must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse that has not been withdrawn will be deemed a 'Final Acceptor' and will be subject to the final declaration fee of \$2,750 (incl. gst). Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday March 30, 2021.

CONDITIONS To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses earned in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard metropolitan open two-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

G2 \$400,000 SCHWEPPE-SWATC DERBY – Ascot, Saturday April 10, 2021

For Three-Years-Old, 2400 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg. (No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nomination fee: \$440

First late entry: After Monday February 22, 2021 and before 12 noon on Tuesday March 2, 2021. Late entry fee is \$880 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Second late entry: After Tuesday, March 2, 2021 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday April 5, 2021. Late entry fee is \$4,400 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Final Declaration: 10:00am Monday April 5, 2021. Scratchings must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse that has not been withdrawn will be deemed a 'Final Acceptor' and will be subject to the final declaration fee of \$2,200 (incl. gst). Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday April 6, 2021.

CONDITIONS To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where horses have the same prizemoney preference will be given to the stakes earned in races over 1600m and further. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses placed in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard open metropolitan three-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of the Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN SERIES 2021

Series Final: Saturday 1 May, 2021 at Ascot

\$100,000 4YO & UP, No Metro Wins Handicap 58+ 1200m

For Westspeed Platinum horses only.

Please refer to the CRIS website to check if your horse is one of more than 1600 Westspeed Platinum horses eligible for this series.

Heat 1: 3 April, 2021 at Ascot

\$30,000 4YO & UP No Metro Wins Handicap 58+ 1000m

Heat 2: 10 April, 2021 at Ascot

\$30,000 4YO & UP No Metro Wins Handicap 58+ 1100m

Heat 3: 17 April, 2021 at Ascot

\$30,000 4YO & UP No Metro Wins Handicap 58+ 1200m

Points allocated: 1st - 15; 2nd - 8; 3rd - 7; 4th - 6; 5th - 5; 6th - 4; 7th - 3; 8th - 2; 9th to last - 1 point

Conditions of the series: Horses must have accumulated at least one point in the heats to be eligible to compete in the final. In the event of the heat being abandoned, the horses remaining in the heat at the time of the decision will receive (1) point each. Balloting in the final will be determined by the points earned in the qualifying heats. Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may start in the final, acceptors will be eliminated in the order of the horse with the least number of points first. In the event of two or more horses having an equal number of points, preferences will be given to the higher rated horse(s). Horses on equal points and the same rating will be eliminated in order of total advertised prize money received, lowest first. Horses on equal points, same rating, and which have accrued equal total prize money will be eliminated by lot. Discretionary Balloting. For further information please contact the Thoroughbred Racing Department on telephone 9445 5277.

OWN YOUR SHARE
OF 6 PREMIUM
THOROUGHBREDS
FOR \$200*

BRITTANY
TAYLOR

**DON'T
JUST
BACK IT.
OWN IT.**

***JOIN ME IN THE
WA BLACKHEARTS
IN THE WORLD'S FIRST
RACING LEAGUE.***



**GUARANTEED
THRILLS**



*Additional \$20 per month subscription fee per annum starting January 2021

TRL.NET

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 02 APR (FRI)	\$30K NMW 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1600M --- \$25K CL1 1000M	\$20K CL2 1400M	\$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K RTG58+ 1300M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1100M		\$30K RTG66+ 2200M			\$100K OLD COMRADE STAKES (L) 1600M	
KALGOORLIE 02 APR (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1400M --- \$17K MDN 1200M		\$20K CL1 1200M							\$20K RTG64+ 1200M				
ASCOT 03 APR (SAT)	\$500K KAR- RAKATTA PLATE (G2) 1200M	\$70K 1100M ----- \$70K 1400M							\$30K NMW 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1200M	\$70K RTG66+ 1500M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1800M		\$70K RTG78+ 1100M --- \$70K RTG78+ 1400M		
ALBANY 04 APR (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1230M	\$25K CL2 1900M				\$25K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$25K RTG58+ 1500M			\$25K RTG70+ 1230M		\$100K 2100M	
YORK 05 APR (MON)			\$12K MDN 1100M --- \$12K MDN 1300M	\$12K RTG46+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1500M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1300M				\$19K CL5 1200M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BUNBURY 07 APR (WED)		\$25K NMWLY 1100M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1675M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1675M									
GERALDTON 08 APR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG70+ 2100M			
ASCOT 10 APR (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$400K W.A.T.C. DERBY (G2) 2400M ----- \$70K 1200M							\$30K NMW 1100M		\$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M		\$100K F&M 1200M	
NARROGIN 10 APR (SAT)			\$12K MDN 1190M --- \$12K MDN 1900M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1720M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1190M											\$70K 1900M	
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 11 APR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 2300M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1300M								\$120K PINJARRA CUP (L) 2300M
ASCOT 14 APR (WED)	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M			\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M			\$30K RTG66+ 2400M				

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ALBANY 15 APR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1600M			\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1500M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1900M			\$20K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 17 APR (SAT)	\$200K W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKE (G3) 1400M	\$70K 1000M	\$30K MDN 1100M						\$30K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 2100M	\$70K RTG66+ 1800M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M		
KALGOORLIE 17 APR (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1300M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M		\$20K RTG70+ 1200M				
GERALDTON 18 APR (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M			\$25K CL1 1200M				\$50K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$25K RTG58+ 1600M		\$25K RTG70+ 1200M			\$100K 2100M	
ASCOT 21 APR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1500M							
NARROGIN 22 APR (THU)			\$12K MDN 1190M --- \$12K MDN 1720M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1900M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1190M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1720M				\$19K CL5 1190M								
ASCOT 24 APR (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1400M	\$30K MDN 1500M						\$30K NMW 1800M		\$50K 1MW 1000M	\$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$100K RTG78+ 1800M	\$100K F&M SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC (L) 1400M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 25 APR (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL1 1400M	\$20K CL2 1200M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
PINJARRA PARK 25 APR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M --- \$25K CL1 2000M		\$25K CL3 1300M --- \$25K CL3 1500M									
ALBANY 26 APR (MON)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1230M		\$100K RTG66+ 3100M	\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 28 APR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1100M		\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M \$30K NMWLY 1600M							
GERALDTON 29 APR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1200M		\$20K CL1 1600M	\$20K CL2 1200M		\$27K CL5 1400M		\$20K RTG58+ 1100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1400M --- \$20K RTG70+ 2100M			
ASCOT 01 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$70K 1000M							\$100K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M	\$70K RTG78+ 1500M		

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 02 MAY (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$32K CL5 1300M							\$150K NORTHAM STAKES (G3) 1100M	
ASCOT 05 MAY (WED)			\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K F&M CL3 1400M --- \$25K C&G CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 06 MAY (THU)	\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1600M			\$32K CL5 1200M								
ALBANY 07 MAY (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1500M		\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1900M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 08 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1500M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1800M	\$100K RTG78+ 2100M		
KALGOORLIE 09 MAY (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M		\$27K CL5 1200M		\$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$20K RTG70+ 1300M			
ASCOT 12 MAY (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1800M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 13 MAY (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K CL3 1300M	\$25K CL5 1100M								
ASCOT 15 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1400M	\$70K 1100M							\$30K NMW 1100M		\$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1600M	\$200K ROMA CUP (G3) 1200M	
ALBANY 16 MAY (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1500M				\$20K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M --- \$20K RTG58+ 2100M						
PINJARRA PARK 19 MAY (WED)	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1500M				\$25K NMWLY 1500M							
YORK 20 MAY (THU)			\$12K MDN 1200M --- \$12K MDN 1500M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1500M												

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 22 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1300M							\$30K NMW 1600M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1300M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$70K RTG78+ 2200M	\$100K RTG62+ 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 23 MAY (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M		\$20K RTG64+ 1600M	\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
BELMONT 26 MAY (WED)	\$30K NMW 1200M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M			\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1300M	\$25K CL3 1600M --- \$25K CL3 2100M			\$30K NMWLY 1000M							
NORTHAM 27 MAY (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1600M	\$25K CL3 1000M		\$25K CL5 1400M								
BELMONT 29 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1300M	\$70K RTG66+ 2100M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1400M		\$200K BELMONT SPRINT (G3) 1400M	
BROOME 29 MAY (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1000M		\$17.5K CL2 1000M --- \$17.5K CL2 1300M					\$17.5K RTG58+ 1000M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1300M			\$17.5K RTG70+ 1100M			
KALGOORLIE 30 MAY (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1100M	\$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 02 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1300M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K C&G CL3 1400M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1400M		\$40K NMWLY 1600M							
BELMONT 05 JUN (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$100K RACON- TEUR STAKES (L) 1400M ----- \$70K 1000M							\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 2200M		
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 06 JUN (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1300M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 2300M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
NORTHAM 07 JUN (MON)			\$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1400M			\$30K CL5 1300M --- \$40K CL5 1600M								
BELMONT 09 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1200M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M			\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 10 JUN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1300M	\$25K CL5 1600M								
BELMONT 12 JUN (SAT)	\$70K 1400M	\$70K 1400M							\$30K NMW 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M	\$200K HYPERION STAKES (G3) 1600M	
BROOME 12 JUN (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1100M		\$17.5K CL1 1200M	\$17.5K CL2 1100M --- \$17.5K CL2 1435M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1435M			\$17.5K RTG70+ 1200M			
KALGOORLIE 13 JUN (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1600M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$20K RTG70+ 1300M			
BELMONT 16 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1600M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M									
NORTHAM 17 JUN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1100M								
BELMONT 19 JUN (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$100K							\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1000M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$70K RTG78+ 1200M		

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 20 JUN (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1400M	\$20K CL2 1100M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
BELMONT 23 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K F&M CL1 1300M --- \$25K C&G CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 2100M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 24 JUN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1700M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$25K CL5 1400M								
BELMONT 26 JUN (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$70K 1000M							\$30K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1300M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 2200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M		\$200K STRICK- LAND STAKES (G3) 2000M
BROOME 27 JUN (SUN)			\$16K MDN 1300M			\$17.5K CL2 1200M --- \$17.5K CL2 1600M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1000M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1435M		\$17.5K RTG64+ 1600M				
BELMONT 30 JUN (WED)	\$30K NMW 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K CL3 1200M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
NORTHAM 01 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1000M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 03 JUL (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$100K C&G AQUANITA STAKES (L) 2000M ----- \$100K F BELMONT OAKS (L) 2000M ----- \$50K 1400M							\$30K NMW 1600M		\$50K 1MW 1200M	\$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M	\$70K RTG78+ 1400M		
BROOME 03 JUL (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1200M		\$17.5K CL1 1435M	\$17.5K CL2 1200M --- \$17.5K CL2 1435M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1200M		\$17.5K RTG64+ 1600M	\$17.5K RTG70+ 1435M			
KALGOORLIE 04 JUL (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1300M --- \$20K CL2 1760M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M						
BELMONT 07 JUL (WED)	\$30K NMW 1200M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M	\$25K CL3 1400M			\$30K NMWLY 2000M							
PINJARRA PARK 08 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1500M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1400M	\$25K CL3 1000M		\$25K CL5 1500M								
BELMONT 10 JUL (SAT)	\$70K 1400M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K NMW 1300M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 2100M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1600M		\$100K BEAUFINE STAKES (L) 1000M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BROOME 10 JUL (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1435M			\$17.5K CL2 1000M --- \$17.5K CL2 1600M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1435M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1800M			\$17.5K RTG70+ 1200M --- \$17.5K RTG70+ 1600M			
KALGOORLIE 11 JUL (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1300M		\$20K RTG64+ 1760M	\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			
BELMONT 14 JUL (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K CL3 1200M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 15 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1100M								
BELMONT 17 JUL (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$100K BELMONT CLASSIC (L) 2200M ----- \$70K 1000M							\$30K NMW 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 2100M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$70K RTG78+ 1600M		
BELMONT 21 JUL (WED)	\$30K NMW 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K C&G CL3 1400M --- \$25K F&M CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 22 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1700M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$25K CL5 1800M								
BROOME 23 JUL (FRI)					\$17.5K CL1 1300M	\$17.5K CL2 1200M --- \$17.5K CL2 1800M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1600M			\$17.5K RTG70+ 1200M			\$17.5K 1800M
BELMONT 24 JUL (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1300M							\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1300M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 2200M		\$100K H.G. BOLTON SPRINT (L) 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 25 JUL (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
BELMONT 28 JUL (WED)	\$30K NMW 1200M		\$20K MDN 2100M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 2100M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M \$30K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 29 JUL (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1300M								

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
DONGARA 03 APR (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1200M	\$12K CLB 1100M						\$12K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1200M	\$15K RTG62+ 1100M --- \$18.5K RTG62+ 1850M		
YALGOO 24 APR (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1100M	\$8K CLB 1200M --- \$8K CLB 1600M						\$8K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$8K RTG56+ 1400M	\$10K RTG62+ 1880M		
CARNARVON 08 MAY (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1000M				\$15K CL1 1200M			\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M		\$15K RTG64+ 1000M	
PORT HEDLAND 15 MAY (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1200M				\$15K CL1 1200M	\$15K CL3 1300M		\$15.5K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15.5K RTG56+ 1300M			\$16.5K RTG68+ 1200M
CARNARVON 22 MAY (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1000M				\$15K CL1 1400M	\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M		\$15K RTG64+ 1200M	
LEINSTER 29 MAY (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1400M	\$8K CLB 1000M --- \$8K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1600M								\$10K RTG64+ 1400M	

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
PORT HEDLAND 30 MAY (SUN)	\$15K MDN 1200M				\$15K CL1 1300M	\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15.5K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15.5K RTG56+ 1400M			\$16.5K RTG68+ 1200M
CARNARVON 03 JUN (THU)	\$15K MDN 1200M					\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M		\$15K RTG64+ 1400M	
LEONORA 05 JUN (SAT)	\$9K MDN 1400M	\$8K PT 1400M --- \$8K PT 1600M --- \$9K CLB 1200M --- \$9K CLB 1400M								\$13K RTG64+ 1200M	
ROEBOURNE 06 JUN (SUN)	\$15K MDN 1100M				\$15K CL1 1400M	\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M			\$17K RTG68+ 1400M
PORT HEDLAND 13 JUN (SUN)	\$15K MDN 1300M				\$15K CL1 1200M	\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15.5K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15.5K RTG56+ 1600M --- \$16.5K RTG56+ 1200M			
CARNARVON 18 JUN (FRI)	\$15K MDN 1400M				\$15K CL1 1200M	\$15K CL3 1600M		\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M		\$15K RTG64+ 1600M	

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
ROEBOURNE 19 JUN (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1200M				\$15K CL1 1400M	\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M			\$18K RTG68+ 1600M
PORT HEDLAND 26 JUN (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1400M				\$15K CL1 1200M	\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15.5K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15.5K RTG56+ 1600M			\$16.5K RTG68+ 1300M
CARNARVON 02 JUL (FRI)	\$15K MDN 1600M				\$15K CL1 1000M	\$15K CL3 1400M		\$15K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M		\$15K RTG64+ 1000M	
MARBLE BAR 03 JUL (SAT)	\$10K MDN 1200M				\$10K CL1 1600M			RTG56+ 1200M --- \$10K RTG56+ 1400M		\$10K RTG64+ 1200M --- \$15K RTG64+ 1600M	
ROEBOURNE 10 JUL (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1100M							\$15K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$30K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1600M			\$17.5K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$22.5K RTG68+ 1800M
DERBY 17 JUL (SAT)	\$10K MDN 1400M	\$8K PT 1150M --- \$8K PT 1400M						\$10K RTG56+ 1400M			\$12K RTG68+ 1150M --- \$18K RTG68+ 1800M \$20K
PORT HEDLAND 17 JUL (SAT)	\$15K MDN 1300M							\$16.5K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$16.5K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$16.5K RTG56+ 1600M			\$20K RTG68+ 1300M --- \$20K RTG68+ 2050M

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
CARNARVON 18 JUL (SUN)	\$15K MDN 1000M				\$15K CL1 1600M	\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M		\$23K RTG64+ 1200M	
ROEBOURNE 24 JUL (SAT)					\$15K CL1 1100M	\$15K CL3 1200M		\$15K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$15K RTG56+ 1800M			\$50K 2200M --- \$30K RTG68+ 1200M



RACING
AUSTRALIA

YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or
have not yet validated your account, visit



myhorseracing

POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

www.myhorseracing.horse

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Friday, 2 April 2021

CROWN TOWERS HANDICAP

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54.5kg

1600 metres

MUMM CHAMPAGNE MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

AMELIA PARK LODGE PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

SEPPELT WINES HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

TABTOUCH - BETTER YOUR BET HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

HEINEKEN 3 HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MORLEY GROWERS MARKET HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

OLD COMRADE STAKES

LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1600 metres

MRS MAC'S HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 March 2021

Weights: Friday 26 March 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 29 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 29 March 2021

BARNICOTT PLUMBING HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RAGLAN DRILLING HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RELPH ELECTRICAL MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

GOLDFIELDS PEST CONTROL HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

KUNINE PRODUCE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 29 March 2021

Weights: Monday 29 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Friday, 2 April 2021

COATES HIRE MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

T & K MINING & MECHANICAL HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 3 April 2021

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM
AUTUMN SERIES HEAT 1

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP
(1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

AMELIA PARK-KARRAKATTA
PLATE
GROUP 2

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$500,000. 1st \$295,000, 2nd \$100,000, 3rd \$45,000; 4th \$20,000, 5th \$10,000, 6th-10th \$5,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 22 February 2021. Nomination Fee \$440. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Nomination: \$400 Acceptance: \$2500

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 08:00AM, Monday 22 February 2021

Weights: Sunday 28 March 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Monday 29 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Tuesday 30 March 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB
Sunday, 4 April 2021

ALBANY CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 53.5kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

YORK RACING INC.

Monday, 5 April 2021

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$19,000. 1st \$11,210, 2nd \$3,800, 3rd \$1,710; 4th \$760, 5th \$380, 6th-10th \$190. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$190.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 01 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 01 April 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Wednesday, 7 April 2021

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1675 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 01 April 2021

Weights: Thursday 01 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 05 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 05 April 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 8 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 01 April 2021

Weights: Thursday 01 April 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 05 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 05 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 10 April 2021

SCHWEPPE-S.W.A.T.C. DERBY GROUP 2

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$400,000. 1st \$236,000, 2nd \$80,000, 3rd \$36,000; 4th \$16,000, 5th \$8,000, 6th-10th \$4,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 22 February 2021. Nomination Fee \$440. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Nomination: \$400 Acceptance: \$2000

2400 metres

MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019. Mares 55kg, Fillies 53kg Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN SERIES HEAT 2

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1100 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 06 April 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 07 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 07 April 2021

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Saturday, 10 April 2021

NARROGIN CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

1900 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1720 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1190 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 06 April 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 07 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 07 April 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 11 April 2021

PINJARRA CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$600

2300 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Set Weights Minimum 54kg

2300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 06 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 08 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 08 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 14 April 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER LEAD-IN

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

2400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 April 2021

Weights: Friday 09 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 12 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 12 April 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB Thursday, 15 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 April 2021

Weights: Friday 09 April 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 12 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 12 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 17 April 2021

W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN SERIES HEAT 3

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 13 April 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 14 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 14 April 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Saturday, 17 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 13 April 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 14 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 14 April 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Sunday, 18 April 2021

GERALDTON CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

ABROLHOS PLATE

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 13 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 15 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 15 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 21 April 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 April 2021

Weights: Friday 16 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 19 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 19 April 2021

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Thursday, 22 April 2021

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1190 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1720 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$19,000. 1st \$11,210, 2nd \$3,800, 3rd \$1,710; 4th \$760, 5th \$380, 6th-10th \$190. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$190.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 April 2021

Weights: Friday 16 April 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 19 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 19 April 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 24 April 2021

SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019. Mares 55kg, Fillies 52.5kg Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

DIGGERS CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1800 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1800 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1500 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 April 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 21 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 21 April 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 25 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 20 April 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 22 April 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 22 April 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 25 April 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 20 April 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 22 April 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 22 April 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Monday, 26 April 2021

THE JERICHO CUP ALBANY QUALIFIER

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg The winner of this race will be guaranteed a start in the 2021 Jericho Cup to be run at Warrnambool Racecourse on Sunday, November 28. RWWA will provide the winner with a travel package up to \$20k for return travel and associated approved expenses. Discretionary balloting.

3100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 20 April 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 22 April 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 22 April 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 28 April 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

2YO & 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2&3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 23 April 2021

Weights: Friday 23 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 26 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 26 April 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 29 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

SKY CHANNEL PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,930, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$270.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 23 April 2021

Weights: Friday 23 April 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Monday 26 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Monday 26 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 1 May 2021

WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN FINAL

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Horses must have competed in one of the Westspeed Platinum Series heats in order to qualify for this race. Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 27 April 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 28 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 28 April 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Sunday, 2 May 2021

NORTHAM STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019. Acceptance: \$750

1100 metres

2&3YO MAIDEN

2&3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$32,000. 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 27 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 29 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 29 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 5 May 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 30 April 2021

Weights: Friday 30 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 03 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 03 May 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 6 May 2021

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$32,000. 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 30 April 2021

Weights: Friday 30 April 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 03 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 03 May 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Friday, 7 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 30 April 2021

Weights: Friday 30 April 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 03 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 03 May 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 8 May 2021

EURYTHMIC STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 04 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 04 May 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 05 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 05 May 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 9 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

SKY CHANNEL PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,930, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$270.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 04 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 04 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 06 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 06 May 2021

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Wednesday, 12 May 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1800 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 May 2021

Weights: Friday 07 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 10 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 10 May 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 13 May 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 May 2021

Weights: Friday 07 May 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 10 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 10 May 2021

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 15 May 2021

ROMA CUP GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1100 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 11 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 11 May 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 12 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 12 May 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 16 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 11 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 11 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 13 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 13 May 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Wednesday, 19 May 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 14 May 2021

Weights: Friday 14 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 17 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 17 May 2021

YORK RACING INC.

Thursday, 20 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 14 May 2021

Weights: Friday 14 May 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 17 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 17 May 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 22 May 2021

SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FNL

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg. Horses must have run in one of the qualifying heats to be eligible for this race. See Series ad for full conditions. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg. This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1600 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 18 May 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 19 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 19 May 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 23 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 18 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 20 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 20 May 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 26 May 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 21 May 2021

Weights: Friday 21 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 24 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 24 May 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 27 May 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 21 May 2021

Weights: Friday 21 May 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 24 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 24 May 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 29 May 2021

BELMONT SPRINT

GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 25 May 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 26 May 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

BROOME TURF CLUB

Saturday, 29 May 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

1000 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 25 May 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER

RACING CLUB

Sunday, 30 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAYORAL CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 25 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 27 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 27 May 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 2 June 2021

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

WA APPRENTICE CHALLENGE

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$40,000. 1st \$23,600, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg This race is for Apprentice riders only. Trainers/Owners are to engage the apprentice of their choice.

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 28 May 2021

Weights: Friday 28 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 31 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 31 May 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 5 June 2021

RACONTEUR STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to balloting page. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 01 June 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 02 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 02 June 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 6 June 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 01 June 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 03 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 03 June 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Monday, 7 June 2021

NORTHAM TRADERS' SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

W.A. DAY CUP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$40,000. 1st \$23,600, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

2YO & 3YO MAIDEN

2&3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 01 June 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 03 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 03 June 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 9 June 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 04 June 2021

Weights: Friday 04 June 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 07 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 07 June 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 10 June 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 04 June 2021

Weights: Friday 04 June 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 07 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 07 June 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 12 June 2021

HYPERION STAKES

GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1000 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 08 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 08 June 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 09 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 09 June 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

BROOME TURF CLUB**Saturday, 12 June 2021****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1100 metres****RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1435 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1435 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 June 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 08 June 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 09 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 09 June 2021**KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB****Sunday, 13 June 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1600 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 June 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 08 June 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 10 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 10 June 2021**PERTH RACING BELMONT****Wednesday, 16 June 2021****2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE**

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 June 2021

Weights: Friday 11 June 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 14 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 14 June 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 17 June 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 June 2021

Weights: Friday 11 June 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 14 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 14 June 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 19 June 2021

WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 15 June 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 15 June 2021**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 16 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 16 June 2021**KALGOORLIE-BOULDER
RACING CLUB****Sunday, 20 June 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 15 June 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 15 June 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 17 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 17 June 2021**PERTH RACING****BELMONT****Wednesday, 23 June 2021****NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE**

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres**3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M**

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G**

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 18 June 2021**Weights:** Friday 18 June 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 21 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 21 June 2021**PINJARRA RACE CLUB****Thursday, 24 June 2021****3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1700 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 18 June 2021

Weights: Friday 18 June 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 21 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 21 June 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 26 June 2021

STRICKLAND STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

2000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 22 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 22 June 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 23 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 23 June 2021

BROOME TURF CLUB

Sunday, 27 June 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1435 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 22 June 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 22 June 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 24 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 24 June 2021**PERTH RACING****BELMONT****Wednesday, 30 June 2021****NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE**

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.**1200 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 25 June 2021**Weights:** Friday 25 June 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 28 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 28 June 2021**NORTHAM RACE CLUB****Thursday, 1 July 2021****3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 25 June 2021

Weights: Friday 25 June 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 28 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 28 June 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 3 July 2021

AQUANITA STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

2000 metres

BELMONT OAKS LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

2000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1600 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 29 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 29 June 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 30 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 30 June 2021

BROOME TURF CLUB

Saturday, 3 July 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1435 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1435 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1435 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 29 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 29 June 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 30 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 30 June 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 4 July 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 29 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 29 June 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 01 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 01 July 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 7 July 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 02 July 2021

Weights: Friday 02 July 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 05 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 05 July 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 8 July 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 02 July 2021

Weights: Friday 02 July 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 05 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 05 July 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 10 July 2021

BEAUFINE STAKES

LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1300 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 July 2021

Weights: Tuesday 06 July 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 07 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 07 July 2021

BROOME TURF CLUB

Saturday, 10 July 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,440, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1435 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1435 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 July 2021

Weights: Tuesday 06 July 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 07 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 07 July 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 11 July 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1760 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 July 2021

Weights: Tuesday 06 July 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 08 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 08 July 2021

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 14 July 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 July 2021

Weights: Friday 09 July 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 12 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 12 July 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 15 July 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 July 2021

Weights: Friday 09 July 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 12 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 12 July 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 17 July 2021

BELMONT CLASSIC

LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

2200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1000 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 July 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 13 July 2021**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 14 July 2021**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 14 July 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 21 July 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 July 2021**Weights:** Friday 16 July 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 19 July 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 19 July 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 22 July 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1700 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 July 2021**Weights:** Friday 16 July 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 19 July 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 19 July 2021

BROOME TURF CLUB

Friday, 23 July 2021

CABLE BEACH CARAVAN PARK CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 July 2021

Weights: Friday 16 July 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 19 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 19 July 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 24 July 2021

H.G. BOLTON SPRINT LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 July 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 July 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 21 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 21 July 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 25 July 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 20 July 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 20 July 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 22 July 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 22 July 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 28 July 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO & 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2&3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 23 July 2021**Weights:** Friday 23 July 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 26 July 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 26 July 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 29 July 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 23 July 2021**Weights:** Friday 23 July 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 26 July 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 26 July 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

DONGARA-IRWIN RACE CLUB

Saturday, 3 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

DONGARA SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$9,600, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

DONGARA CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$18,500. 1st \$11,840, 2nd \$3,700, 3rd \$1,665; 4th \$740, 5th \$370, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$185.

Minimum 55kg

1850 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 March 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

YALGOO JOCKEY CLUB

Saturday, 24 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1100 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1600 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1400 metres

YALGOO CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

1880 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 April 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 21 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 21 April 2021

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Saturday, 8 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 04 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 04 May 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 05 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 05 May 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB**Saturday, 15 May 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set Weights

1200 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres**RTG 68+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 11 May 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 11 May 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 12 May 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 12 May 2021**CARNARVON RACE CLUB****Saturday, 22 May 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.**1000 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 May 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 18 May 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 19 May 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 19 May 2021**LEINSTER DISTRICT RACE CLUB****Saturday, 29 May 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1400 metres**CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 25 May 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 26 May 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB

Sunday, 30 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 25 May 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Thursday, 3 June 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 28 May 2021

Weights: Friday 28 May 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 31 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 31 May 2021

LEONORA RACING CLUB

Saturday, 5 June 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$9,000. 1st \$5,940, 2nd \$1,800, 3rd \$810; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$90.

Set Weights

1400 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$9,000. 1st \$5,940, 2nd \$1,800, 3rd \$810; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$90.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$9,000. 1st \$5,940, 2nd \$1,800, 3rd \$810; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$90.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$13,000. 1st \$8,320, 2nd \$2,600, 3rd \$1,170; 4th \$520, 5th \$260, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$130.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 01 June 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 02 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 02 June 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

**NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB
ROEBOURNE
Sunday, 6 June 2021**
MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set Weights

1100 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 68+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 01 June 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 01 June 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 02 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 02 June 2021
**PORT HEDLAND TURF
CLUB
Sunday, 13 June 2021**
MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set Weights

1300 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**RTG 68+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 June 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 08 June 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 09 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 09 June 2021
**CARNARVON RACE CLUB
Friday, 18 June 2021**
MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

1400 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 11 June 2021**Weights:** Friday 11 June 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 14 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 14 June 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB ROEBOURNE

Saturday, 19 June 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

LADIES BRACELET

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 15 June 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 16 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 16 June 2021

PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB

Saturday, 26 June 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 22 June 2021

Weights: Tuesday 22 June 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 23 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 23 June 2021

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Friday, 2 July 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 25 June 2021

Weights: Friday 25 June 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 28 June 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 28 June 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

MARBLE BAR AMATEUR RACE CLUB**Saturday, 3 July 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Set Weights

1200 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**MARBLE BAR CUP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

No allowances for apprentices.

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 29 June 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 29 June 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 30 June 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 30 June 2021**NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB ROEBOURNE****Saturday, 10 July 2021****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set Weights

1100 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres**HARDING CUP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**RTG 68+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,325, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$175.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**PILBARA HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$22,500. 1st \$13,275, 2nd \$4,500, 3rd \$2,025; 4th \$900, 5th \$450, 6th-10th \$225. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$225.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 06 July 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 06 July 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 07 July 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 07 July 2021**PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB****Saturday, 17 July 2021****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set Weights

1300 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$16,500. 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres**LADIES DAY SPRINT**

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres**LADIES DAY CUP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 55kg

2050 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 13 July 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 13 July 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 14 July 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 14 July 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

WEST KIMBERLEY TURF CLUB

DERBY

Saturday, 17 July 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Set Weights

1400 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1150 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

1400 metres

DERBY SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,440, 2nd \$2,640, 3rd \$1,200; 4th \$600, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1150 metres

DERBY CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$18,000. 1st \$11,160, 2nd \$3,960, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$900, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 July 2021

Weights: Tuesday 13 July 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 14 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 14 July 2021

CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Sunday, 18 July 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

MINILYA SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$23,000. 1st \$13,570, 2nd \$4,600, 3rd \$2,070; 4th \$920, 5th \$460, 6th-10th \$230. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$230.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 July 2021

Weights: Tuesday 13 July 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 14 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 14 July 2021

NOR-WEST JOCKEY CLUB ROEBOURNE

Saturday, 24 July 2021

ROEBOURNE CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Set WeightsMinimum 55kg

1100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1800 metres

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 July 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 July 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 21 July 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 21 July 2021

GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWVA).

POWERS OF RWVA

RWVA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWVA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWVA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWVA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWVA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWVA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWVA Racing Manager.

ARRIVAL ON COURSE - GROUP AND LISTED RACES

Runners in Group and Listed races must be presented on course two hours prior to the advertised start time of the race, unless otherwise advised by RWVA Stewards.

UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 1 August 2020)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$249.70

Trial Fees:

Senior Jockey \$94.00

Apprentice Rides \$40.00

*All fees are exclusive of GST

BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
 - (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
 - (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
 - (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance
 - (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
 - (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
 - (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.
 - (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
 - (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
 - (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
 - (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.
- (I) MAIDEN RACES
- i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
 - ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
 - iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
 - iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
 - v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.)
 - vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.

* In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.

NOTICES



TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1 & 1.2** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- **Clause 3.6(d)** – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- **Clause 4.3** – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at www.racingaustralia.horse

Date of effect: 1 August 2018

NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department

Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations."

RULE AR.48 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.48.

PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 124 states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X' The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have

THE RACES WA NOTICES

adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.

- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.



From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.com.au. RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the *conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No.	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell (contact – M. Cullen)	Thoroughbred Trainers Service Centre Ltd.	288213	1 (a) & (b)
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence *Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Seema Saxena

Executive Officer/Registrar

Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries

Gordon Stephenson House

Level 2, 140 William Street, Perth, WA, 6000

PO Box 8349, Perth Business Centre, WA, 6849

Telephone: (08) 6551 4880

Email: seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au

Web: www.rpat.wa.gov.au

APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Appeals \$250

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Leave to Appeal \$393.50

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$50

Transcript of RPAH hearings - per page \$4

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

NOTICES

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to "(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State" and "(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs." Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be

resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a "managed investment scheme" (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are "wholesale clients" for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

HORSES CANNOT RUN MORE THAN ONCE ON THE SAME DAY

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting except at meetings conducted by the following club:

Landor (East Gascoyne Race Club)

NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standers will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips

Approval for use: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

Specifications: Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

Application: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must not be applied more than 30 minutes prior to race time.

Proper application: All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

Tongue position: Tongues which are tied must remain inside the horse's mouth in its usual position.

Tongue Clips: Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

Removal: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

RWWA RACING INDUSTRY NOTICE - NEW LOCAL RULES OF RACING PERTAINING TO THE EUTHANASIA OF HORSES

WA racing industry participants are hereby notified of new Thoroughbred and Harness local Rules of Racing pertaining to the euthanasia of Thoroughbred and Standardbred horses.

These rules come into effect from 1 November 2020.

New local Thoroughbred Rule LR 225 and local Harness Rule LR 96C (Euthanasia of Horses) states;

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

1. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.
2. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

RWWA advises that for the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of

Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines - Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to the relevant racing authority within the period prescribed by the rules and using the correct notification form.

VETERINARY NOTICES

Trainers are reminded that all race horses must be presented to race free of prohibited substances. For advice concerning the use of therapeutic products that may contain prohibited substances trainers should consult their stable veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459 or (08) 9445 5305.

ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection Ferrocyl injection

Troy Invigorate Injection Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

COBALT - NOTICE TO TRAINERS

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure

of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

The rules of racing prescribe a threshold limit for cobalt in race day urine samples at 100 micrograms per litre and in race day plasma samples at 25 micrograms per litre.

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That registered injectable cobalt supplements offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

Examples of injectable vitamin supplements that contain cobalt and/or vitamin B12 include, but are not limited to, V.A.M. injection, Hemo-15 and Hemoplex

No injections within one clear day prior to racing

The rules of racing make it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

IMPORTANT NOTE: The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above medication categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the ChemCentre will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic medications, to determine the suitability for racing after treatment.

The following long-acting medications can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the RWWA Stewards or Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarians must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or a urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
 - Animal name and sex.
 - Medication name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
 - Treatment details i.e. medication/dose/date administered.
 - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received

Cost of sample analysis (all prices include GST)

- \$200.00 per medication category
- Results will be available approx. 7 working days after sample submission to the ChemCentre.
- For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards

SCREENING LIMITS

For the purpose of Thoroughbred Rule AR 257 and Harness Rule HRR 188B, it is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, as approved by Racing Australia and Harness Racing Australia, are set out as follows;

- acepromazine - 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine - 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone - 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol - 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol - 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in plasma
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in urine

- dantrolene - 3ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine - 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma
- detomidine - 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone - 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac - 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone - 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac - 50ng/mL in urine
- firocoxib - 2 ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin - 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin - 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide - 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide - 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) - 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium - 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen - 100ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen - 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose
- lignocaine - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine - 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid - 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid - 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine - 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine - 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam - 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam - 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine - 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol - 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen - 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone - 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone - 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine - 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol - 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide - 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen - 50ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen - 5 ng/mL in plasma

VETERINARY NOTICES

Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and

does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under the rules of racing that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the Agrifutures

website: agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

"Official Racing Laboratory" means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

Note: The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted on race

day prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Shampoos and fly sprays

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

Physical therapy as treatment

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as "Game Ready" on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer's stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race - prior approval of the Stewards required

Other topical preparations

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;

Routes of administration

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

Clay poultices

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub®

The application of products such as Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

Physical therapy as treatment

The following physical treatments are not permitted to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments

- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation
- Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)
- Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances at all times.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited at all times.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person must not have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

10 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

NEW SCREENING LIMITS FOR THERAPEUTIC SUBSTANCES

On the recommendation of the Veterinary and Analytical Committee, Racing Australia is introducing the following screening limits for the therapeutic substances set out below:

- Vedaprofen – 5 ng/mL in plasma
- Dantrolene – 3 ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- Firocoxib – 2 ng/mL in plasma
- Ketoprofen – 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose

Note: the screening limit for Dantrolene is a revision of the current 1 ng/mL limit, thus reducing the detection time to 48 hours (as per the advice of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA)).

The above screening limits are consistent with the screening limits approved by the IFHA (Vedaprofen and Dantrolene) and the Asian Racing Federation (Firocoxib and Ketoprofen).

These screening limits will come into effect on **1 April 2020**.

17 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred be amended as follows:

AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 February 2021)

Amend AR 69 as follows:

AR 69 Scratching of horses for Group or Listed races

If a person:

- (a) *nominates a horse for a Group Race, a Listed Race or a Restricted Listed Race; and*
- (b) *decides within 30 days of that race that the horse will not start in the race, the person must immediately scratch the horse from that race.*

Summary:

The purpose of the rule is that if a horse has been nominated for a Group, Listed, or Restricted Listed race, and that race is within 30 days' time, then if the horse is to be scratched, it must be done immediately. This is because betting activity increases significantly the closer you get to the race and punters need to be assured that a horse will only be scratched if something happens in the future.

As currently drafted, the rule could be interpreted to only catch horses that are scheduled to race within 30 days of the nomination. This would mean that if a horse is nominated in August for a race in November, then the rule does not apply, i.e. because the nomination is not within 30 days of the race.

Racing Australia has amended the rule to clarify the wording and achieve its intended purpose.

Amend AR 104 as follows:

AR 104 Trainers must keep treatment records

(2) For the purpose of subrule (1), each record of administration must include the following information:

- (a) *the name of the horse;*
- (b) *the date and time of administration of the treatment or medication;*
- (c) *the name of the treatment or medication administered (brand name or active constituent);*
- (d) *the route of administration including by injection, stomach tube, orally, topical application or inhalation;*
- (e) *the amount of medication given (if applicable);*
- (f) *the duration of treatment (if applicable);*
- (g) *the name and signature of the person/s administering and/or authorising the administration of the treatment or medication;*
- (h) *the reason for administering the treatment or medication.*

Summary:

Treatment records often represent an important part of the evidence considered by Stewards in relation to prohibited substance and administration on race day matters. It is important the requirements of the rule with respect to keeping treatment records are clear and it provides for the recording of all information which may be relevant to a matter before the Stewards.

As a record of all treatments administered to a horse must be recorded in the trainer's treatment records, it is considered that the requirement to enter the reason for which a treatment was administered may, in addition to clarifying matters before the Stewards or during stable

inspections, have the effect of prompting trainers to review the necessity of some treatments or medications. Accordingly, Racing Australia has added subrule (2)(h).

Subrule (2)(d) has also been amended to replace "paste" with "orally" for consistency in terminology, as paste describes a substance rather than a route of administration.

Amend AR 106 as follows:

AR 106 Saddling a horse

(1) The trainer of a horse is at all times responsible for the proper saddling and application and fitting of all gear to a horse (including the correct saddlecloth number) presented for a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork.

...

Summary:

A number of instances have occurred throughout Australia of horses not carrying the correct saddlecloth numbers at official trials.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has amended AR 106, which includes the correct saddlecloth number as part of proper saddling at races and official trials. (Note that AR 207 does not include trials and relates to the raceday process rather than the proper saddling of horses.)

Amend AR 113 as follows:

AR 113 Electronic devices not permitted while riding

Unless permitted by the Stewards, when mounted on a horse a rider must not hold or use any mobile phone, radio or other electronic appliance, apparatus, instrument or equipment capable of receiving, transmitting or playing information.

Summary:

Under the current rule, it is only an offence to use a mobile phone (or other electronic device) whilst mounted. To improve the safety of riders and other participants this amendment also makes it an offence to hold a mobile phone whilst mounted.

Amend AR 122 as follows:

AR 122 Helmets

...

(6) *Subject to subrule (7), when mounted on a horse during darkness, every rider must affix to his or her helmet a safety warning light of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards.*

(7) *Subrule (6) does not:*

- (a) *apply to any rider who complies with AR 123(4);*
- (b) *apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists;*
- (c) *affect the requirement that trackwork may only be conducted where Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.*
- (8) *If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.*

...

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

Amend AR 123 as follows:

AR 123 Safety vests

...

- (4) *Subject to subrule (5), when mounted on a horse during darkness, a rider must wear:*
- (a) *a safety vest that complies with the requirements in subrule (1); and*
 - (b) *over that safety vest, or over clothing worn over that safety vest, a harness or braces that contains safety warning lights of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards.*
- (5) *Subrule (4) does not:*
- (a) *apply to any rider who complies with AR 122(6);*
 - (b) *apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists;*
 - (c) *affect the requirement that trackwork may only be conducted where Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.*
- (6) *If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.*

Summary:

Under the Rules, when riding in darkness a rider must affix a safety warning light to their helmet (AR 122(5)). In the Northern Territory, TRNT has trialled a new initiative where licensed persons riding trackwork during darkness wear a high visibility harness/braces with front and rear built in flashing lights over the top of their approved safety vest. This was done in response to situations where the current standard was not as effective as intended in some cases. For example, in the event a rider is dislodged and the helmet is subject to severe impact, the lights could come off or stop working.

Following consideration of TRNT's trial, as well as feedback from industry stakeholders, Racing Australia has approved changes to AR 122 and AR 123 such that when riding in darkness riders may now wear either:

- a helmet with a safety light affixed to it (as per the current rule); or
- a harness/braces with safety lights over the top of a safety vest.

Note: Under the Rules, trackwork may only be conducted where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.

Amend AR 241 as follows:

AR 241 Prohibited substance in sample taken from horse at trial etc

If a horse is brought to a racecourse or recognised training track to participate in:

- (a) *an official trial;*
- (b) *a jump-out for the purpose of obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise); or*
- (c) *any other test for the purpose of obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise),*

and a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A and/or Prohibited List B is detected in a sample taken from the horse prior to or following the relevant event, the trainer and any other person who was in charge of the horse at any relevant time breaches these Australian Rules.

Summary:

Under the current rule, detection of substances on Prohibited List A or

B in horses participating in official trials, jump-outs and other tests only constitutes a prohibited substance offence where the event is "for the purpose of the horse obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise)".

In circumstances where official trials and their results are increasingly relied on by industry participants (including punters), Racing Australia is of the view that, to improve the integrity of official trials, substances on Prohibited List A and B should not be permitted at such events regardless of the purpose a horse is participating. AR 241 has been amended accordingly.

The amendment does not change the current rule with respect to horses participating in jump-outs or other tests (subrules (b) and (c)).

Amend AR 267 as follows:

AR 267 Prohibitions on conduct of trainers during suspension

Unless otherwise authorised by the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed on a trainer (and upon such conditions as the PRA or the Stewards may in their discretion impose), a suspended trainer must not, during the period of that suspension:

- (a) *as a trainer or permit holder, nominate a horse for a race, official trial or jump-out;*
- (b) *train, or participate in any way in the training or preparation for racing of, a horse (including without limitation the giving of instructions);*
- (c) *be registered as a stablehand;*
- (d) *be employed by, or otherwise engaged to provide any service in any capacity to, any thoroughbred racing stable; or*
- (e) *enter the mounting yard, scales area or horse stall area at a racecourse, save that a suspended trainer may enter such an area if he or she is the owner of a horse in that area.*

Summary:

The current rule restricting the actions of trainers while suspended should be clarified to ensure that such trainers do not continue to have influence over training operations while suspended. This has the potential to affect both the integrity and the public perception of racing.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has amended AR 267 by clarifying the specific restrictions on suspended trainers and making the opening paragraph consistent with AR 270A (penalty for breach of terms of suspension).

Amend Schedule 1, Part 2, Division 3 as follows:

PART 2 - SUBSTANCES PROHIBITED ON RACE DAYS, CERTAIN TRIALS ETC

...

Division 3 - Prohibited List B thresholds

The prohibited substances set out below in this Division 3 when present at or below their respective threshold are exempt from Prohibited List B.

...

10. Not used.

...

Summary:

The International Federation of Horseracing Authorities has amended the status of the prohibited substance theobromine from a threshold level to an International Residue Limit (IRL) within Article 6 of the International Agreement on Breeding Racing and Wagering.

The current IRLs for theobromine are 2ug/mL in urine and 0.3ug/mL in plasma.

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

In the interests of international harmonisation, Racing Australia has amended the rules to remove theobromine from the list of substances that have a threshold applied (Schedule 1, Part 2, Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds).

Racing Australia's Veterinary and Analytical Advisory Group has previously agreed to a national uniform approach to dealing with the detection of low levels of prohibited substances known to be environmental substances or feed contaminants, whereby IRLs are not formally adopted into the Australia Rules of Racing. It has previously been agreed that Australian racing laboratories would maintain their currently agreed local reporting levels for substances of environmental concern, and Australian and New Zealand Official Racing Analysts (ANZORA) would manage a collaborative approach between the laboratories to ensure these reporting limits were applicable to each laboratory.

Accordingly, theobromine has been removed from Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds and the Australian racing laboratories have been advised that theobromine at 2ug/mL in urine and 0.3ug/mL in plasma is to be included in the currently agreed list of local reporting levels for substances of environmental concern.

AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES (effective 18 December 2020)

Amend Local Rule 225

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered and/or regulated with the relevant government authority and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

Rationale;

Rule is amended to state a knackery or abattoir which is registered with or regulated by any relevant government authority rather than just through DPIRD.

AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 January 2021)

Amend AR 122

(1) When mounted on a horse, every rider must wear a properly affixed helmet which:

- (a) complies with a standard approved by Racing Australia;
- (b) is in a satisfactory condition;
- (c) has not been modified in any way; and
- (d) has attached to it a manufacturer's label that states:
 - (i) the date of manufacture; and
 - (ii) that it complies with a standard approved by Racing Australia.

(2) Every rider is responsible for the care and condition of the rider's helmet.

(3) A helmet will be deemed not serviceable and must be immediately replaced by a rider if:

- (a) 5 years have expired since its date of purchase or acquisition as a brand-new helmet or 8 years have expired since its date of manufacture, whichever is earlier; or
- (b) it sustains a severe impact; or
- (c) the wearer suffers from concussion following a fall.

Note: By way of example:

- (a) *If a helmet was manufactured on 1/1/2016 and purchased on 1/1/2017, the helmet will be deemed not serviceable on 1/1/2022 (i.e. 5 years' use).*

- (b) *If a helmet was manufactured on 1/1/2016 and purchased on 1/1/2020, the helmet will be deemed not serviceable on 1/1/2024 (i.e. 4 years' use).*

(4) Further to subrule (3)(a):

- (i) a rider is required to maintain evidence (such as a receipt) of the date on which the rider purchased or acquired a helmet in his or her possession; and
- (ii) a rider must produce such evidence to Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards at any time required by any of them.

(5) The Stewards may at any time seize a helmet for inspection and may in their absolute discretion confiscate any helmet that does not comply with the requirements of this rule, including (without limitation) where the Stewards are of the opinion that a helmet is not in a satisfactory condition as a result of general wear and tear or the manner in which it has been stored or maintained.

(6) When mounted on a horse during darkness, every rider must affix to his or her helmet a safety warning light of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards (except that this rule does not apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists).

(7) If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.

Note: Pursuant to this rule Racing Australia has ordered that:

(a) The following helmet standards are approved:

- (i) AS/NZS 3838 2006;
- (ii) EN 1384: 2012 or EN 1384: 2017;
- (iii) ASTM F1163: 20-04: Rev A 2011, ASTM F1163: 20-13 or ASTM F1163: 20-15;
- (iv) BS PAS 015: 2011;
- (v) VG1 01.040, Recommendation for Use, 12/12/2014 (also referred to as VG1 01.040: 2014-12).

(b) All helmets must be fitted with a nylon interlocking chinstrap clip attachment.

Rationale:

Racing Australia has approved amendments to vary the lifespan of a rider's helmet from 5 years from manufacture date to 5 years from purchase date or 8 years from manufacture date (whichever is earlier), and other related changes.

The changes address various issues with the application of the current rule, including a helmet is manufactured, labelled with the manufacture date, dispatched to a saddlery/supplier, put on a shelf and purchased some time afterwards, which in many cases could be more than one year after manufacture (thereby reducing the helmet's usable lifespan, sometimes significantly); and manufacturers generally attach a label with the manufacture date to the helmet's inside lining, which can quickly become unreadable as a result of regular use, sweat etc.

It is important to note the rule change does not increase the maximum allowable period of helmet use by a rider – it is still 5 years. Under the revised rule, riders will be required to maintain evidence (e.g. receipt) of the date of helmet purchase and provide such evidence to Stewards as

required. Stewards' powers in respect of confiscation of helmets have also been broadened. These changes will assist Stewards in seeking to ensure that only safe, serviceable and compliant helmets are being used by riders.

Racing Australia has also taken the opportunity to make some other amendments to the rule to improve its readability, particularly with respect to the requirements of a compliant helmet.

Add Local Rule 225 (Euthanasia of Horses);

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

(a) Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

(b) Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

This rule is effective from 1 November 2020.

For the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines – Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to Racing Australia, within the period prescribed by the relevant rule and using the correct notification form.

Amendments of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 April 2020

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 April 2020 as follows:

Amend AR 51 and AR 78 as follows:

AR 51 Manager to notify Racing Australia of the retirement of a horse

(1) Within 1 month of a decision to retire a named horse, or not commence racing an eligible horse, the manager of the horse or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that, by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return or relevant retirement form) prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to race or be trained unless it is reinstated to race or be trained.

(3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under subrule (1), a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.

(4) Within 1 month of a horse turning 13 years of age (upon which it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained), the manager of the horse or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable

Return or relevant retirement form) prescribed by Racing Australia.

AR 78 12+ year old horses

(1) Subject to subrule (2), if a horse is aged 12 years or more:

(a) the horse is ineligible for; and

(b) a person must not enter or start the horse in, any race.

(2) The Stewards may give their express permission for a horse aged 12 years to start in a race/s during its 12 year old racing season, if:

(a) the trainer provides to the Stewards a veterinary report in respect of the horse's condition and suitability to race, and any other information, examination or report as required by the Stewards; and

(b) the Stewards are satisfied that the horse is suitable to race.

(3) Any permission granted by the Stewards under subrule (2) expires at the conclusion of the horse's 12 year old racing season, or earlier as provided by the Stewards.

(4) Upon a horse turning 13 years of age, it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained.

(5) If a horse aged 12 years participates in any race without the permission of the Stewards in accordance with this rule, or if a horse over 12 years participates in a race, the horse must be disqualified from the relevant race.

Rationale;

Racing Australia has approved amendments to AR 51 and AR 78 to improve traceability of horses retired upon turning 13 years of age.

Under the revised rule, within 1 month of a horse turning 13 (upon which it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained), the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement.

This change seeks to ensure that racing authorities are receiving accurate and timely information from the horse's last registered trainer or owner as to its retirement plans, including its location and the details of the person responsible for its care.

AR 78(5) has also been amended to make disqualification mandatory where a horse aged over 12 years participates in a race without the requisite permission of the Stewards.

Delete and replace AR 123 as follows:

AR 123 Safety vests

(1) When mounted on a horse, including but not limited to in a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork, a rider must wear a properly fastened safety vest which:

(a) complies with a standard prescribed by Racing Australia;

(b) has been approved by Racing Australia;

(c) is in a satisfactory condition;

(d) has not been modified in any way; and

(e) has attached to it a manufacturer's label that states that it complies with a standard prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) A rider required by these Australian Rules to wear a safety vest must not have in his or her possession a safety vest that does not comply with the requirements in subrule (1).

(3) The Stewards may confiscate or order the satisfactory repair of any safety vest that does not comply with the requirements in subrule (1).

(4) If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless

that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.

Note: Pursuant to this rule, Racing Australia has ordered that:

(a) the following standards of safety vests are prescribed:

- (i) ARB Standard 1:1998; and
- (ii) European Standard EN 13158;

(b) the following Level 1 safety vests are approved:

- (i) Hows Racesafe;
- (ii) Ozvest;
- (iii) Racelite Pro;
- (iv) Vipa;
- (v) Vipa I;
- (vi) USG Flexi Race; and
- (vii) Airowear Swift;

(c) the following Level 2 safety vests are approved:

- (i) Vipa II.

Rationale;

Racing Australia has approved the use of Level 2 safety vests by riders. However, riders may continue to use Level 1 safety vests. The rule has been amended accordingly.

The Level 2 safety vest is significantly thicker and bulkier than the Level 1 safety vest and, therefore, may not always be appropriate in Australian conditions. This is why riders may wear either a Level 1 or 2 safety vest, provided it complies with the relevant standard and has been approved for use by Racing Australia.

The only Level 2 safety vest that Racing Australia has approved for use is the 'Vipa II' (manufactured by Vipatech), which satisfies the requirements of EN 13158:2018.

Other Level 2 safety vests which meet the relevant standard may be subsequently approved upon provision of appropriate evidence to Racing Australia.

A number of amendments have also been made to improve the readability of the rule.

WANT MORE PRIZE MONEY?

IT PAYS TO GO PLATINUM!



MAGIC MILLIONS YEARLING SALE | 15-16 FEB 2021

Westspeed Platinum is the Western Australian thoroughbred incentive scheme that rewards owners and breeders who invest in locally bred horses. Now with MORE bonuses than ever before, why wouldn't you choose a Westspeed Platinum Yearling from the Magic Millions Yearling sale this February?

WESTSPEED PLATINUM

- All Owner Bonuses in races under \$50K have been doubled!
- Owner Bonuses extended to the 2nd and 3rd for races \$25K+
- 4YOs to receive more bonuses (50% bonus on all races under 1,750m) in addition to 100% for 1750m+
- \$2K Magic Millions Yearling Sale credit for breeders on races \$50K+

WESTSPEED

- Owner Bonuses extended to the 2nd and 3rd for races \$25K+

BY PURCHASING A WESTSPEED YEARLING IN 2021, YOU'RE OPENING UP A WORLD OF BONUS OPPORTUNITIES.

BONUSES PAYABLE

TIER	ADVERTISED STAKES	WESTSPEED PLATINUM			WESTSPEED		
		BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS
1	\$50,000 - \$100,000	\$7,700*	\$33,000	2nd: \$6,600 3rd: \$3,300	\$5,500	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650
2	\$25,000 - \$49,999	\$2,750	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650	\$2,750	\$8,250	2nd: \$1,650 3rd: \$825
3	\$16,000 - \$24,999	\$1,400	\$8,300		\$1,400	\$4,150	
4	Less than \$14,000	\$700	\$4,200		\$700	\$2,100	

* Includes a \$2K Magic Millions Sales Voucher. The above amounts are inclusive of the jockey/trainer portions (total 9% deduction) so breeders and owners receive 91% of the amounts above.

Magic Millions Yearling Sale | 15-16 Feb 2021 | Swan Valley Sales Complex, 2/56 Dale Road, Middle Swan, WA



westspeed.com.au | 08 9445 5277
racing@rwwa.com.au

NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

as at 26/03/21

THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Biggs Neil Milfred	AR231(1)(b)(iii) AR228(b)(x3)	18 months 12 months (x3) (To be served concurrently)	11.03.2020	10.09.2021
Brennan Mark Joseph (Bullsbrook WA)	AR284	Disqualified due to being a Defaulter in betting	16.09.2020	
Cockell Vernon James (Jack)	AR178 AR178 AR177B(5) AR177B(6)	9 months 9 months 2 years 2 years & 6 months (Total to be served 3 years & 3 months)	30.05.2018 26.11.2018	15.02.2019 27.11.2021
Comben Richard Leslie	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Fairey Adam John	AR231(1)(a)	18 months	24.02.2021	23.08.2022
Gaerth Brayden Mitchell	AR229(h) AR232(i) LR263A	3 months 6 months 2 years recommenced as from 17.05.2019 (All penalties to be served concurrently)	17.05.2019	16.05.2021
Glenn Nicole Claire	AR231(1)(b)(i) AR231(1)(b)(i) AR231(1)(b)(i) AR231(1)(b)(iv) AR231(1)(b)(iv)	12 months 12 months 9 months 18 months 15 months (All penalties to be served concurrently)	09.11.2019	09.05.2021
Hayley Meryl Louise	AR240(2)	9 months	25.01.2021	24.10.2021
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Kernutt Michelle Anne	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Miller Duncan James	AR232(h) AR228(c)	6 months 12 months (to be served concurrently)	04.09.2020	03.09.2021
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommenced	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024
THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne		Warned Off	24.02.2020	
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Cox Nicholas Gerard	AR95	Trainer's Account & \$100 fine - \$25,411.09	22.07.2020	
Currie Benjamin Mark	AR95	Trainer's Account \$1100	27.11.2019	
Daqui Matteo	AR75	Balance of fine \$370	24.11.2020	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Glenn Nicole Claire	AR75	Trainer's Account \$405.90	24.11.2020	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Staeck Daniel Jurgen	AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	27.11.2019	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

HARNES - DISQUALIFICATIONS (CON'T)

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Cook Sheldon Lyall	HRR 238 (2 Charges)	18 months & 12 months (To be served concurrently)	29.05.2020	28.11.2021
Dawson Brenda Lee- Anne	HRR267A(2)	Disqualified	16.07.2018	-
Hall Clinton Wade	HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2)	5 years 2 years 1 year (To served cumulatively total-ling 8 years)	31.01.2020	30.01.2028
	HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2)	5 years2 years1 year(To served cumulatively totalling 8 years)	31.01.2020	30.01.2028
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1) e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	2 years 2 years 4 months 3 years 2 months (Total to be served 5 years and 6 months)	30.07.2019	20.09.2024
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A
Wych Dennis Charles	HRR 190 HRR 190	15 months 12 months (7 months to be served con-currently with previous offence)	01.09.2020 10.11.2020	30.11.2021 30.04.2022

HARNES - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Weightman Rodney		Warned Off	15.12.2008	

HARNES - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	

GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Green Aaron	R20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Pittaway Jason John	R86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Tovey Gemma Louise	AR95(8)	15 Years Recommended	03.03.2015 01.09.2015	02.03.2030 31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Westworth Robert Alan	83(2)(a)	2 years	09.08.2019	08.08.2021
Westworth Robert Alan	83(2)(a)	2 years	09.08.2019	08.08.2021

GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR.109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	

GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	

DEFAULTERS IN BETTING

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Mark Joseph	AR284	Defaulter in bets	16.09.2020	
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

METROPOLITAN

PERTH Racing

PO Box 222 Belmont 6984

admin@perthracing.org.au

www.perthracing.com.au

Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CHAIRMAN Colin Brown

MANAGING DIRECTOR John Yovich

Ph (08) 9277 0777

Fx (08) 9277 0740

PRIMARY REGIONAL

ALBANY Racing Club Inc

PO Box 34 Albany 6331

albanyrace@bigpond.com

Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Roy Rogers

MANAGER: Mark Bayliss

Ph (08) 9841 4000

Fx (08) 9842 1412

BUNBURY Turf Club

PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231

www.bunburyturfclub.com.au

alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Bayliss

CEO Alex Doble

Ph (08) 9721 3444

Fx (08) 9721 2248

Mob 0437 000 026

GERALDTON Turf Club

PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531

gtnturf@westnet.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer

MANAGER David Wrensted

Ph 0427 471 945

Fx (08) 9921 8292

KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)

PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430

Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

CHAIRMAN: John Relph

MANAGER: Steve Young

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

NORTHAM Race Club

PO Box 32 Northam 6401

info@northamraceclub.com

www.northamraceclub.com

Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT Kevin Christianson

MANAGER Nicole Bell

Ph (08) 9622 7765

Fx (08) 9622 3288

Mob 0417 186 547

PINJARRA Race Club

PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208

pinparkl@bigpond.net.au

Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson

GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding

Ph (08) 9531 1956

Fx (08) 9531 1147

Mob 0409 113 001

SECONDARY

BROOME Turf Club

PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725

manager@broometurfclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9192 2085*

CHAIRMAN Michael Roe

MANAGER Paul Rossiter

Ph (08) 9192 2085

Mob 0447 565 212

CARNARVON Race Club

PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701

carnarvonrace@bigpond.com

www.carnarvonraceclub.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617*

GENERAL MGR Glenn Gregory

Mob 0418 902 462

Fax (08) 9941 4868

ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club

PO Box 471 Esperance 6450

Track Ph (08) 9071 3506

esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ken Norton

SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown

Ph (08) 9071 3506

Fx (08) 9071 4406

Mob 0417 989 356

MT BARKER Turf Club

PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324

mountbarkerturfclub@bigpond.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193*

PRESIDENT Stephen Carter

SECRETARY Raylene Ross

Fx: (08) 9851 2001

Mob 0447 512 873

NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing

PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312

narroginracing@gmail.com

Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT John Young

MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby

Mob 0447 066 703

NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roebourne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714

Track Ph (08) 9182 1366*

secretary@nwjc.com.au

www.nwjc.com.au

SECRETARY Leanne Mott

Mob: 0457 468 151

PORT HEDLAND Turf Club

PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721

secretary@phtc.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9173 1868*

PRESIDENT Tony Barron

Mob 0418 937 687

TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566

c.prater@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT John Prater

Mob: 0413 154 347

YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302

events@yorkrace.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

CHAIRMAN Tony Boyle

SECRETARY Shelly Turner

Mob: 0499 033 983

COMMUNITY

COLLIE Race Club

PO Box 432 Collie 6225

rosanne.pimm@gmail.com

Track Ph *0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm

TREASURER Rosanne Pimm

Ph (08) 9734 4077

Mob 0428 176 817

COOLGARDIE Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430

admin@kbrc.com.au

SECRETARY Bea Foxley

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club

PO Box 536 Dongara 6525

Track Ph (08) 9927 1615

janette.lawrence@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ian West

SECRETARY/TREASURER

Janette Gooch

Mob 0409 086 647

EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club

(Lander)

PO Box 3245 Bluff Point 6530

landorrraces@hotmail.com

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Don Hammarquist

SECRETARY Sandy Wendt

Ph/Fx (08) 9923 3009

Mob 0418 942 282

EAST PILBARA Race Club (Newman)

PO Box 337 Newman 6753

epaceclub@gmail.com

Track Ph 0407 996 571

PRESIDENT Josh Andrews

Mob 0428 240 344

SECRETARY Courtney Andrews

Mob 0427 320 180

GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701

junctionraceclub@hotmail.com

PRESIDENT Phil Kearney

SECRETARY Rachael Funnell

Mob 0439 983 860

Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

KOJONUP Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395

kpcc@outlook.com.au

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Pete Trethowan

SECRETARY Andi McGuire

KUNUNURRA Race Club

PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743

knxraceclub@gmail.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9168 2000

PRESIDENT Tom Vickers

Mob 0409291950

LAVERTON Racing club

PO Box 80 Laverton 6440

powerchill.rob@bigpond.com

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge

Mob 0417 951 153

LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 44 Leinster 6437

Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404

petercraig@bagden.com.au

PRESIDENT Peter Craig

Ph (08) 9037 9191

Fx (08) 9037 9192

Mob 0418 950 572

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

LEONORA Racing Club

PO Box 45 Leonora 6438
leonora@skippers.com.au

Ph (08) 9037 6700
Fx (08) 9037 6105
Track Ph (08) 9037 7683* /
0409 377 386*
Mob 0417 173 286

PINGRUP Race Club
PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343
galinba@bigpond.com
Track Ph 0427 201 046*

PRESIDENT Tim Borgward
SEC/TREAS Alan Smith
Ph (08) 9820 1046
Mob 0427 201 046
Fx (08) 9820 1046

MARBLE BAR Amateur Race Club

PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750
marblebarraceclub@mail.com
Track Ph N/A

PRESIDENT Eugene Crawford
SECRETARY Ryan Sinclair
TREASURER Kylie James
Mob: 0455 236 028

WEST KIMBERLEY Turf Club (Derby)

PO Box 103 Derby 6728
westkimberleyturfclub@gmail.com

Mob 0429 900 095
Ph (08) 9191 2000
Fx (08) 9192 7655

MEEKATHARRA Race Club

PO Box 227 Meekatharra 6642
Track Ph 0428 992 895*
meeka.rc@gmail.com

PRESIDENT Peter Clancy
Mob 0438 946 452

WYNDHAM Turf Club
PO Box 71 Wyndham 6740
Track Ph (08) 9161 1864*
wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com

PRESIDENT Des Daniel
(08) 9161 1281
Mob 0475 603 286

MINGENEW Turf Club

PO Box 91 Walkaway 6528
mingenewturfclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (08)9927 6032

PRESIDENT Darrel Beattie
SECRETARY Taryn Winter
Ph (08) 9927 6032
Mob 0455 276 946

YALGOO Jockey Club (Inc)
PO BOX 635, Geraldton WA 6531
yalgoojockeyclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Tamasha Hodder

Secretary Melissa Evans
Mob 0427 199 281

MOORA Race Club

PO Box 292 Moora 6510
Track Ph 0429 089 914
gcwright1@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Greg Wright
Mob 0429 089 914
Fx (08) 9651 1726

OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

LARK HILL Thoroughbred Training Complex
Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172
lark.hill1@bigpond.com
Mr Greg Horne
Ph (08) 9524 3408
Fx (08) 9524 3408
Mob 0432 830 290

MT MAGNET Race Club

PO Box 225 Mt Magnet 6638
mountmagnetraceclub@hotmail.com.au
Track Ph 0467 635 361*

PRESIDENT Debbie Dowden
Ph (08) 9963 5361
Track Ph 0477 894 110*

NORSEMAN Turf Club (Inc)

PO Box 147 Norseman 6443
pthogan@wn.com.au
Track Ph (08) 9039 1117

PRESIDENT Graham Rowlands
SEC/TREAS Pat Hogan
Ph (08) 9039 1117
Fx (08) 9039 1398
Mob 0429 927 249

RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Brenton Moore
Mobile 0407 380 253
Email: brentonm@southernwire.com.au
PO Box 404 BELMONT WA 6984

WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)

CHAIRMAN Mr Kevin Christianson
Email: kevinchr@westnet.com.au
Mobile: 0407 478 489
Secretary: Nicole Bell
Email: manager@northamraceclub.com
Telephone: 0417 186 547
PO Box 32 Northam 6401

WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples
Secretary: Sharon King
Telephone 0448 494 828
Facsimile (08) 9277 2638
Email: skingbrown@hotmail.com
PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892
Website: www.wajockeys.org

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President: Ms Fiona Lacey
Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham
Telephone 08 9277 9880
PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984
Website: www.tbwa.net.au
Email: info@tbwa.net.au

WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Trevor Andrews
21 Fergusson Close, West Swan WA 6055
Email: trevor@tmaracing.com.au
Mobile: 0418 947 987
Executive Office: Warwick Bradshaw
Telephone: 0418 938 463
Email: waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au

COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott
Mob: 0428 861 272
Email: kevnfil@bigpond.com
SECRETARY Mr John Biggs
Mob: 0418 935 594
Fax:(08) 9021 1173
Email jbiggs3@bigpond.com
PO Box 1091, Kalgoorlie WA 6450

WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn
VICE PRESIDENT Bradley Willison
E-mail waba@bigpond.net.au
PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892
Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0418 942 092
Website: www.wabookmakers.com

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

APPRENTICES

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	50kg	Fred Kersley	0448036757	22/08/2021
Bennett, Kristy	51.5kg	Greg Cave	0421541001	15/08/2021
Corver, Victoria	50kg	Robert Harvey	0448332989	28/05/2023
Derrick, Madi	50kg	Tiarnna Robertson	0447 170 313	10/09/2023
Dhurun, Keshaw	51kg	Neville Parnham	0477 630 106*	10/06/2022
Fitzgerald, Hannah	52.5kg	Brett Pope	0434 154 453	12/02/2023
Galati, Austin	53.5kg	Adam Durrant	0451929210	11/12/2022
Graham, Chris	52kg	Daniel & Ben Pearce	0466 301 543*	31/07/2021

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Gray, Jessica	54kg	Paul Hunter	0447 985 777	31/07/2021
Johnston, Angela	53kg	Michael Lane	0412 542 866	19/11/2023
Ramoly, Laqdar	52.5kg	Neville Parnham	0457626247	28/02/2022
Sardelic, Kristo	52.5kg	Steve Wolfe	0433 860 006	16/04/2023
Southam, Kate	54kg	Todd Harvey	0438 037 886	06/11/2022
Watson, Holly	53kg	Campbell McCallum	0439 982 393	10/09/2023

APPRENTICES CLAIMS as at 29 MARCH 2021

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	3	2	1.5	0	50kg
Bennett, Kristy	3	2	0	0	51.5kg
Corver, Victoria	3	3	2	2	50kg
Derrick, Madi	2	2	1.5	0	50kg
Dhurun, Keshaw	3	3	2	2	51kg
Fitzgerald, Hannah	3	3	3	2	52.5kg
Galati, Austin	3	3	3	3	53.5kg
Graham, Chris	2	0	0	0	52kg

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Gray, Jessica	3	3	2	2	54kg
Johnston, Angela	3	3	3	3	53kg
Ramoly, Laqdar	2	2	0	0	52.5kg
Sardelic, Kristo	3	3	3	2	52.5kg
Southam, Kate	3	3	2	2	54kg
Watson, Holly	3	3	3	3	53kg

APPRENTICES WITHOUT PERMISSION TO RIDE IN RACES

NAME	TRAINER
Becker, Tyla	Luke Fernie
Campbell, Luke	Neville Parnham
Coote, Effie	Fred Kersley
Cornick, Maddy	Dion Luciani
Dyson, Taj	Fred Kersley

NAME	TRAINER
Houston, Jessica	Martin Allan
Mahony, Rosie	Jim Taylor
Maloney, Lek	Steve Wolfe
Martinan, Cassey	Stephen Miller
Stanley, Jett	Grant & Alana Williams

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

LICENSED JOCKEYS

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Altieri, Simone	53kg	0404 429 449
Asphar, Ellie	50kg	0459 345 416
Azzopardi, Joseph	53kg	0404 803 893*
Azzopardi, Chloe	54kg	0419 030 131
Bell, Fiona	54kg	0434 025 344
Bowtell, Shelby	50kg	0417 996 194
Brown, Jason	53kg	0448 494 828*
Carbery, Patrick	49kg	0417 923 266
Castle, Andrew	54kg	0457 523 593*
Clark, Mollie	50kg	0407 139 914
Cross, Kayla	54kg	0410 859 610
Edwards, Peta	55kg	0420 547 815
Faithfull, Natasha	49kg	0437 028 096
Fitzgerald, Kate	51kg	0436 291 222
Forder, Mark	54kg	0418 935 217
Forrest, Renee	49kg	0450 395 920
Haddon, Colin	53kg	0447 314 215
Hagley, Michelle	55kg	0407 877 670
Hall, Peter	54kg	0409 664 052
Harvey, Paul	55kg	0419 836 447

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Hill, Ryan	53kg	0419 921 250*
Hopwood, Nicole	53kg	0411 873 884
Hunter, Casey	53kg	0488 327 944
Ikenushi, Takahide	54kg	0403 063 162
Johnston-Porter, Clint	52.5kg	0421 494 338*
Kennedy, Alan	54kg	0432 643 070
Kirby, Brodie	53kg	0411 367 504*
Knuckey, Peter	53kg	0419 921 250*
Kokotajlo, Julien	53.5kg	0459 608 395
McGruddy, Shaun	52kg	0421 541 155*
McNaught, Jade	50kg	0466 724 741
Miller, Damian	55kg	0432 825 563
Nicoll, Chris	54kg	0477 630 106*
Noske, Jarrad	54kg	0434 786 947*
Noske, Jerry	53kg	0466 301 543*
O'Donnell, Shaun	53kg	0413 289 279
Palise, Bonnie	52kg	0449 882 855
Parnham, Steven	52kg	0409 940 942
Parnham, Brad	52kg	0417 638 273
Parnham, Chris	52kg	0424 612 905*

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Pateman, Mitchell	54.5kg	0417 006 703
Paterson, Ben	53kg	0409 464 888*
Pike, William	51kg	0434 786 947*
Rudland, Noel	54kg	0417 923 467
Staples, Craig	53kg	0408 913 179
Staples, Lisa	50kg	0435 936 133
Starley, Sasha	50kg	0437 050 158
Stent, Emma	55kg	0449 556 540
Turner, Troy	53kg	0414 800 485*
Turner, Jordan	55kg	0421 494 338*
Valenti, Yannick	54kg	0492 121 727
Warwick, Lucy	53kg	0427 743 655
Whiting, Jason	52kg	0407 082 549
Witten, Kate	51kg	0452 571 747*
Yuill, Kyra	52kg	0400 362 027*

DUAL JOCKEY/TRAINER LICENSES

NAME	PHONE
Forder, Mark	0418 935 217
Hagley, Michelle	0407 877 670

NAME	PHONE
Noske, Jarrad	0434 786 947*

LICENSED RIDER AGENTS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Beacham, Digby	169 Daglish Street, WEMBLEY 6014	0419 921 250
Jockey:	Ryan Hill, Peter Knuckey	
Cripps, Jack	112 Lennox St, RICHMOND 3121	0477 630 106
Jockey:	Keshaw Dhurun, Chris Nicoll	
Cripps, Daniel	Unit 4 31 Strathalbyn St, KEW EAST 3102	0400 362 027
Jockey:	Kyra Yuill	
Cripps, Jack	112 Lennox St, RICHMOND 3121	0477 630 106
Jockey:	Keshaw Dhurun, Chris Nicoll	
Ewert, Scott	152 The Strand, POINT COOK 3030	0414 800 485
Jockey:	Troy Turner	
Geers, Tim	53 Townsing Rd, KARDINYA 6163	0452 571 747
Jockey:	Kate Witten	
Heaton, Michael	Unit 1 122 Labouchere Rd, SOUTH PERTH 6151	0466 301 543
Jockey:	Chris Graham, Jerry Noske, Brad Rawiller	
Hollingworth, Dane	Unit 5 187 Bagot Rd, SUBIACO 6008	0417 770 983
Jockey:		

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
King, Sharon	PO Box 6902, EAST PERTH 6892	0448 494 828
Jockey:	Jason Brown	
Lilleyman, Gary	123a Garratt Rd, BAYSWATER 6053	0409 464 888
Jockey:	Ben Paterson	
McCann, Lorraine	54 Matheson Road, ASCOT 6104	0411 367 504
Jockey:	Brodie Kirby	
McGrath, Adam	1455 Abbotsford, Ohio, Powell 43065	0421 494 338
Jockey:	Clint Johnston-Porter, Jordan Turner	
Money, Hasnie	17 Balranald St, DUDLEY PARK 6210	0457 523 593
Jockey:	Andrew Castle	
Nowland, Kyle	169 Daglish St, WEMBLEY 6014	0404 803 893
Jockey:	Joseph Azzopardi	
Swan, Daniel	Unit 178 143 Adelaide Tce, EAST PERTH 6004	0421 541 155
Jockey:	Shaun McGruddy	
Verhagen, Dale	PO Box 259, MT ELIZA 3930	0434 786 947
Jockey:	Jarrad Noske, William Pike	

FARRIERS

LICENSED

Bridgeman Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie Street Ascot 6104	0409 989 795
Brierty, Andrew	50 Howick Street, Lathlain, 6100	0411 316 294
Broad, Kimberley	155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 956 247
Edwards, Bryce	6 Grovelands Way, Kelmscott 6111	0417 140 307
Land Stephen	53 San Lorenzo Blvd Ellenbrook 6069	0437 880 308
Maxwell M.R.	1314 Rowley Rd Darling Downs 6122	0409 995879
Powrie James	54 Farmaner Pkwy - Ellenbrook, WA 6069	0434 550 952
Routledge S.C.	3 Carbine Street Ascot 6104	0408 933 775
Targett, Sven	8 Elleker Close, Greenfields 6210	0410 687 120
Van Den Broeke, Steven	135 Attein Road, West Coolup, 6214	0458 721 133

COUNTRY LICENSED

Allen Kevin	8 Todd Road Mckail 6330	0411 437 429
Baker K.R.	79 Renmark Road Kendenup 6323	0439 689 158
Britza M.P.	Piccadilly Rd York 6302	9646 1392
Duncan P.J.		
Hall R.D.	108 Withers Street Northam 6401	0427 706 831
Walton I.R.	363 Edwards Rd Meru Geraldton 6530	0418 946 658
Wynniatt D.F.	17 Gerschow Ave Harvey 6220	0418 890 890

BOOKMAKERS

LICENSED

Arthur B	Hardie G
Burrows T	Hayter M
Collett R	Laing R
Cribb P	Martin D
Ensel P	McCreed E
Evans B	Mills S
Gregory G	Mulhall S

Osmetti C	Wear K
Philippe Bookmaking	West Coast Bookmaking
Premier Bookmaking	Willobet
Punta Bookmaking	Windle M
Scott Thornett	Yujnovich P
Styleform Bookmaking	

TRAINERS

OPEN CLASS

Andrews, Trevor	21 Ferguson Close, West Swan 6055	0418 947 987
Bairstow, Mark	177 Forty Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 149 020
Bradshaw, Warwick	31 Quambi Drive, Stratham 6237	0418 938 463
Brockman, Vernon	919 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	0439 920 511
Durrant, Adam	41 Swallow Hill Court, Karnup 6167	0407 914 711 08 9537 1724
Giadresco, Peter	36 Calinup Rd, Stratham 6237	0417 961 323
Harrison, David	64 Sabina Drive, Madora Bay 6210	0418 921 925
Jordan, Paul	Lot 1627 Ranford Rd, Southern River 6110	0417 966 712
Kersley, Fred	6/166 Mill Point Rd, South Perth 6151	0419 944 224
Luciani, Lou	PO Box 194, Capel 6271	0418 920 247
Luciani, Dion	269 James Street, Northbridge 6003	0407 768 865
Mathews, Alan	Po Box 3, Muecha 6501	0419864065 08 9571 4093
McAuliffe, Darren	18 Borough Road, Balddivis 6171	0417 531 146
Miffiin, Keith	116 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0407 774 016 08 9296 4141
Miller, Joe	13 Aurum Street, Ascot 6104	0419 192 207
Miller, Sharon	1794 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0417 968 867
Miller, Simon A	PO Box 7208, Shenton Park 6008	0418 128 791
Morton, Daniel	51 Stuart Rd, Maylands 6059	0417 919 887
Parnham, Neville	10 Thompson Street, Ascot 6104	0418 940 943 08 9277 4539
Pateman, Darryn	177 Fletcher Road, Karnup 6176	0418 938 480
Poletti, Gino	318 Berry Rd, Gidgegannup 6083	0417 953 877
Pope, Brett	P O Box 56, Pinjarra 6208	0427 311 931
Price, Ross	139 Doungup Rd, Capel 6271	0408 931 260
Smith, Lindsey	444 Casuarina Road, Oldbury 6121	0403264007
Stelmach, Chris	10 Quambi Dve, Stratham 6237	0409 958 523 0419 986 898
Taylor, Jim	10 Taittinger Grove, The Vines 6069	0418 911 008
Wagg, Paula	28 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0438 877 395
Warwick, Justin	1146 East Break, Myalup 6220	0407 954 923
Watkins, Bruce	Lot 196 Mangles Rd, Capel 6271	0427 059 021

Webster, Colin	8 Ennis Place, Ascot 6104	0419 915 816 08 9277 4003
Wolfe, Steve	PO Box 1494, Albany Dc 6331	0409 905 327

B CLASS

Barker, Dennis	102 Dale Place, Orange Grove 6109	0417 176 520 08 9459 2810
Barrass, Simon	c/- Post Office, Coolup 6214	0429 082 360
Beckett, Albie	117 Dulwich St, Bennett Springs 6063	0409 294 779
Byrne, Joe	48/1 Holman St, Bunbury 6230	0409 990 778
Campbell, Michael	5777 Forrest Hwy, Myalup 6220	0417 907 938
Crispin, Gary	22 Alice Road, Cardup 6201	0409 012 468
Fernie, Peter	32 Buller Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 941 180 08 9091 3387
Graham, Brad	4 Caranja Crt, Warnbro 6169	0417 986 523
Hitchcock, Gary	1287 Goodwood Road, Capel 6271	0428 326 980
Hunter, Paul	46 Gordon Street, Little Grove 6330	0419 952 971
Lane, Michael	34 Brookdale Road, Boyanup 6237	0438 757 760
Larsson, Brent	76 Ecclestone St, Bunbury 6230	0409 463 119
Martinovich, Ted	12 Douro Rd, South Fremantle 6162	0417 188 049 08 9335 3777
Matthews, Robert	84 Strachan Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 945 451
McPherson, Bob	157 Fletcher Road, Balddivis 6171	0417 974 532 08 9524 1040
Nairn, Rebecca	302 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6172	0411 043 512
Pateman, Jason	19 Longridge Street, Keysbrook 6126	0400 365 004
Pike, Jeff	Po Box 525, Rockingham 6968	0409 854 165 08 9527 4263
Pike, Tom	168 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214	0418 817 642
Rowe, Stephen	34 Oakhill Hts, Ellenbrook 6069	0430 592 777
Smith, Cliff	152 Koojedda Rd, Bakers Hill 6562	0408 866 631
Smith, Angela	TIME FRAME LODGE Bolts Rd, Wagin 6315	0419 049 680
Wallace, Steve	BLACKWATCH STUD 80 Fisherman'S Rd, Coolup 6214	0419 969 304
Attwell, Des	76 Princess Ave, Robinson 6330	0427 426 460
Bagatella, Jasmine	Unit 2 240 Barker Rd, Subiaco 6008	0497710234
Burton, Steven	26 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230	0400 210 943 08 9721 3945

OWNER TRAINERS

Campbell, Monique	201 Hynes Rd, Waterloo 6228	0417 954 377
Celisano, Dom	14 Harper Street, Harvey 6220	0419 959 603
Chandler, Paul	54 Canal Rocks Rd, Yallingup 6282	0419 999 870
Demmery, Teoni	106 Keirnan Street, Mundijong 6123	
Doyle, John	P O Box 160, North Dandalup 6207	0417 930 641
Hanna, Edmund	70 Amherst Rd, Canning Vale 6155	0422 676 465
Kiddle, Lyn	475 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0427 850 207
Lynch, Peter	18 Twickenham Rd, Burswood 6100	0498 135 592 08 9362 3166
Perkins, Anthony	4 Almond Tree Lane, Maida Vale 6057	
Searle, Sarah	P O BOX 779, Albany 6331	0428 152 034

TRAINER PARTNERSHIPS

Chris & Michael Gangemi	19 Saunders St, North Beach 6020	
	Gangemi, Michael	
	Gangemi, Chris	0499 397 733 08 9296 4728
Daniel & Ben Pearce	32 San Javier Circle, Secret Harbour 6173	
	Pearce, Daniel	0438224145
	Pearce, Ben	0410153625
Grant & Alana Williams	153 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	
	Williams, Grant	0419 985 942
	Williams, Alana	0412 409 939
Sean & Jake Casey	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	
	Casey, Sean	0414 964 804
	Casey, Jake	0488 032 324

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

Adams, Ken	13 Stirling Cl, Port Kennedy 6172	0427 330 717
Allan, Martin	40 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0498 577 386
Anderson, Kevin	3 / 19 Kimberley St, Belmont 6104	
Andersson, Theres	86B Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0405 679 499
Andrews, Sharon	PO Box 381, Pinjarra 6208	0428 939 134
Anthony, Gerard	142 Semple Court, Jandakot 6164	0432 626 755
Ayres, Graeme	Lot 16 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0417 985 769
Baillie, Donna	Po Box 126, Muchea 6501	0429 807 937
Bakranich, Stephanie	72 Strachan Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 955 737
Ball, Michael	14 Lapwing Way, South Hedland 6722	0408 057 226
Ballantyne, Graeme	114 Greenham Place, Karnup 6176	0418 914 787
Ballantyne, Hayden	45 Hilltop Rise, Karnup 6176	
Bamford, Peter	Po Box 442, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 199 788
Barber, Nakita	33 Conductor Retreat, Mariginiup 6065	0438 661 353
Bazeley, Aaron	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 238 231
Bazeley, Misty	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0411 551 339
Beacham, Aubrey	Lot 200 Racecourse Road, Pinjarra 6208	0476 534 191
Beaublehole, Greg	37 Lillydale Road, North Boyanup 6237	0417 980 795
Begg, Mark	11 Melbourne St, Moora 6510	0477 049 264
Bermingham, Patrick	380 Egan St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 187 256
Betts, John	145 Bromley Rd, Herne Hill 6056	0412 704 329 08 9296 2960
Blanke, Michelle	PO BOX 299, Mundijong 6123	0429 516 688
Bowtell, John	Lot 1000 Stock Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 961 144
Bridgeman, Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie Street, Ascot 6104	0409 989 795
Brown, Tameeka	53 Mayfield Road, Coolup 6214	0407 746 088
Buckley, Jayce	48 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0478 732 474
Burger, Gary	8 Bretby Cl, Carine 6020	0474 822 260
Burgess, Geoffrey	34 Burges Siding Rd, Quellington 6302	0419 449 678
Busslinger, Jayne	43 Reservoir Road, Orange Grove 6109	0429 357 712
Buswell, Kevin	12 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0418 907 933
Byas, Malcolm	1/7 Bernier Retreat, Busselton 6280	0409 337 177
Byrne, Jesse	85 Minnipup Rd, Stratham 6237	0411 633 624
Carbery, Jessica	596 Oxley Rd, Forrestdale 6112	0439 527 955

Carey, Brian	3360 Caves Rd, Wilyabrup 6280	0497 109 730
Carige, Greg	28 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0413 769 790
Carraill, Andrew	6 Elatine Pl, Pinjarra 6208	0408 027 467
Caruana, David	227 Wellington Street, Northam 6401	
Casey, Kristy	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0433 071 300
Casey, Steele	157 Kerosene Lane, Baldiavis 6171	0428 888 981
Catarino, David	3 Heritage Lane, Pinjarra 6208	0476 244 958
Cave, Greg	20 Denver Rise, High Wycombe 6057	0467 903 313
Chegwidden, Alistair	15 Strand Close, Atwell 6164	
Childs, Sarah	18 Moreing St, Ascot 6104	0448 281 563
Chipchase, Bob	102 Wells Rd, Muckenburra 6503	0428 575 611 08 9575 7756
Church, Peter	48 Epsom Ave, Ascot 6104	0402 130 423
Churchill, Rose	460 Downes Rd, Capel 6271	0439 795 122
Clements, Julie	5 Loder Way, South Guildford 6055	0416 564 579
Cocking, Owen	18 Clementi Rd, Mandogalup 6167	08 9410 0023
Cortes, Glen	Lot 166 Brand Hwy, Greenough 6528	0474 348 343
Cortopassi, Aldo	54 Tulloch Way, Darling Downs 6122	0419 858 766
Cottman, Robyn	117 Lawson St, Henley Brook 6055	0422 902 969
Couper, Dennis	PO Box 48, Pinjarra 6208	0432 768 182
Crosby, Tim	203 Bussell Hwy, Gelorup 6230	0432 431 281 0419 939 526
Crowe, Kereena	24 Biasin Road, Bakers Hill 6562	0421 329 003
Cunniffe, John	16 Shenton St, Bunbury 6230	0428 590 975
D'Orsogna, Keri	HOPEFARM STUD, York 6302	0409 378 755 08 9641 1548
Dagostino, Rocco	Lot 4 - 81 Forrest Rd, Harvey 6220	0418 906 277 08 9729 1282
Davies, George	82 May St, Bayswater 6053	
Denham, Stephen	1305 Gavins Rd, Boyanup 6237	0428 315 135 0428315135
Denham, Susan	Po Box 32, Boyanup 6237	0428 160 909
Dickson, Andrew	10 Nicholli Crt, Ballajura 6066	0407 846 996
Dickson, Summer	61 Adelong Ave, Golden Bay 6174	0415 714 171
Diederich, Tracey	102 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0412 398 172
Drury, Brett	3 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230	0428 620 777
Duffy, Michael	3469 Toodyay Road, Gidgegannup 6083	0418 827 077
Dupre, George	42 Bingham Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 261 058
Easthope, Jeremy	54 Staniland St, Orange Grove 6109	0466 185 388
Elliott, Robin	860 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0417 902 465
Elvy, Ron	60 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0428 584 357
Enright, Jim	30 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0408 925 731
Erkelens, Justine	Po Box 321, Muchea 6501	0414 836 761
Evans, Greg	90 Millhouse Rd, Belhus 6069	0417 991 243
Evans, Graeme	102 Peppermint Grove Rd, Peppermint Grv Beach 6271	0438 272 562
Evans, Sarah	27 Great Eastern Hwy, South Guildford 6055	0417 071 666
Eyre, Scott	7 Moolyean Rd, Carey Park 6230	0439 921 987
Fairey, Ann	164 Haddrill Rd, Baskerville 6056	0421 677 150
Farrell, Peter	53 Recreation Road, Waroona 6215	0439 980 264
Farrell, Kayla	PO Box 76, Waroona 6215	0439 980 264 0439 980 264
Fernie, Luke	26 O'neile Pde, Redcliffe 6104	0424 780 882
Figliomeni, Joe	1612 Ngarara Rd, Henley Brook 6055	0419 962 238
Fitz-Gerald, Brendon	PO Box 145, Capel 6271	0410 343 832
Ford, Mark	4000 Lillydale Road, Chidlow 6556	0416 608 499
Forder, Mark	81 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0418 935 217
Foster, Gavin	1235 Great Northern Hwy, Upper Swan 6069	0419 121 973
Frost, Keith	U34/330 South Tce, South Fremantle 6162	0405 625 695
Gangemi, John	83 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 049 714
Gardiner, Eden	PO Box 219, Capel 6271	0429 688 801
Giglietta, Tony	316 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 911 342 08 92963739

TRAINERS

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL		
Gilbert, Chris	6 Hewson Road, Collie 6225	0429 341 980
Glasson, Tina	Po Box 81, Pinjarra 6208	0429 014 175
Godecke, Bill	18 Thompson St, Ascot 6104	
Grantham, Kellie	14 Leake St, Ascot 6104	0438 604 999 08 9478 3702
Grantham, Michael	16 Irasburg Parade, Wellard 6170	0414 360 132
Green, Cliff	PO Box 128, Gingin 6503	0427985460
Green, Kevin	36 Cassia Drive, Karnup 6176	0417 179 810
Grieve, James	PO BOX 311, Capel 6271	0438 263 185
Guy, Tania	PO BOX 5287, Wonthella 6530	0437 613 875
Hackett, Michael	Lot 492, Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0423 703 779
Hagan, Deborah	961 Hopkinson Road, Cardup 6122	0488 777 301
Haggerty, Ivan	307 Chittering Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0418 916 259 08 9571 1382
Hale, Don	103 Keymer St, Belmont 6104	0410 290 965
Haley, Scott	8 Davis St, Ascot 6104	0417 007 317
Hall, Sarah	7118 South Western Hwy, Coolup 6214	0411 063 763
Hampson, Garry	70 Hardwick Road, Millendon 6056	
Harper, Vicki	546 Plantation Rd, Capel 6271	0411 066 490
Harvey, Todd	18 Moreing St, Ascot 6104	0412 443 002
Harvey, Robert	89 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0409 940 343
Hayley, Meryl	151 Warbrook Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0417 961 351
Haynes, Jack	14B Coldwells St, Bicton 6157	0432 273 002
Henwood, Phillip	160 Lowlands Rd, Mardella 6123	0412 356 996
Hossell, Jane	1919 Great Northern Hwy, Bullsbrook 6084	0417 935 841
Howe, Cliff	10 Kendall Rd, Lancelin 6044	0417 991 469
Humphries, Jarrad	260 Rapids Road - Lot 4, Serpentine 6125	
Hyde, Bruce	77 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0407 721 152 08 9479 6863
Itzstein, Tara	PO Box 669, Mandurah 6210	0419 940 958 0400 229 799
Ives, Ron	37 Rose St, Cookernup 6220	0418 934 025
Ives, Myra	98 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0408 947 470
Jachmann, Jonathon	PO Box 846, Northam 6401	0410 273 006
Jackson, Quenten	P.O. Box 144, Greenbushes 6254	0427 795 220 08 9764 3339
Jeffreys, Keith	Po Box 53, North Dandalup 6207	0409 530 127 08 9530 1278
Johnston, John P	86 Ryelands Drive, Boyanup 6237	0407 383 987
Jones, Derek	14 Huxtable Tce, Balddivis 6171	0428143828
Jones, Greg	240 River Rd, Hopeland 6125	0478 644 542 08 9525 2430
Kay, Bruce	53 Crest Hill Rd, Bindoon 6502	0409 104 617
Keating, Patrick	125 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	0404 264 679
Kelly, Joy	6 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0438246599
Kenney, Paige	364 Jarrah Road, Hopeland 6125	0405 012 207
Kersley, Karen	7 Carbine Street, Ascot 6104	0403 962 473
Kersley, Brian	403 St Albans Rd, Balddivis 6171	0418 912 623
King, Anne	Lot 1880 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0437 561 907
Knox, Martin	Lot 36 Karbro Drive, Cardup 6122	0420 498 500
Kobzova, Petra	23 Leake Street, Ascot 6014	0432 794 161
Krispyn, Joshua	8/6 Hough Rd, East Bunbury 6230	0429 998 224
Land, Kane	PO Box 474, Gingin 6503	
Larson-Robinson, Cynthia	60 Sawpit Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0409 959 911
Latham, John	Po Box 484, Gingin 6503	0417 905 238
Leeson, Jo-Anne	974 Eighty Rd, Balddivis 6171	0428 464 202
Lewis, Rod	118 Gossage Road, Cardup 6122	0414 418 249
Lewthwaite, Brock	158 TONKIN STREET, Mundijong 6123	0448 006 602
Locke, Holly	9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230	0403 571 777

TRAINERS

Lockwood, Robyn	46 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0412 180 406
Logan, Meesha	17 Malloway Pl, Warnbro 6169	0414 458 281
Lucas, Brian	39 Fergusson Close, West Swan 6055	0477 161 188
Lugg, John	4 Purna Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 049 807
Lund, Jim	18 Leake Street, Ascot 6104	0428 594 423
Mahood, Troy	Lot 2 Warden Rd, Esperance 6450	0457 045 588 0427 773 253
Maley, Ashley	100 Teal Park Place, Neergabby 6503	0419 904 628
Malpass, Ray	62b Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0439 963 617
Mann, Donna	21 Hardey Road, Ascot 6104	0499 554 744
Maras, Ron	21 Leake Street, Ascot 6104	0417 959 182
Martin, Robyne	86A Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 927 132
Martin, Fenella	PO Box 162, Muchea 6501	0407 384 090
Masters, Andrew	82 Hutchinson Rd, Burekup 6227	0476 165 012
Mathews, Brett	27a Victoria Rd, Woy Woy 2256	0438 160 197
Mathieson, Bronwyn	10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230	0417 575 178
Maynard, Coreen	143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 916 327 08 9296 4874
McCallum, Campbell	135 Lawson Rd, Henley Brook 6055	0420 966 696
McDonagh, Kieran	6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108	0415703027
Mcdougall, Brad	88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 398 380
Mcguckin, John	10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220	0418906019
McLaren, Hec	91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104	0407 779 114
McLaughlin, Jody	609 Karnup Rd, Serpentine 6125	0438 181 110
McLeod, Joshua	18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215	0430 744 418
McLeod, Phillip	20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0418 942 451
McPherson, Garry	83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0400 788 436
McTaggart, Glenn	Po Box 407, Australind 6233	0429 611 124 0429611124
Melis, Kirsten	3934 South Western Hwy, North Dandalup 6207	0456357935
Midgley, Megan	PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230	0418 917 731
Miller, Dave	32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167	0437 999 532 08 9525 0987
Miller, Michael	2 George Beacham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0475 561 888 08 9531 3003
Miller, Bob	98 Karri St, Karnup 6176	0438 143 615
Miller, Wendy	49 Keane Rd, Coolup 6214	0419 964 158
Miller, Jason	54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174	0458 251 280
Miller, Eric	79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056	0450 911 953
Miller, Bernie	374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125	0438 015 023 08 9525 2691
Miller, Stephen	6 Whitehaven Avenue, Secret Harbour 6173	0418 955 805
Miller, Ray	Po Box 129, Muchea 6501	0427 952 889
Miller, Sarah	54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174	
Mitchell, Julie	110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104	0417 962 142
Monaghan, Kallie	280 Doghill Rd, Balddivis 6171	0436 283 456
Monteleone, Bruno	28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061	0418 982 890
Morley, Peter	2 Ashmere Drive, Bullsbrook 6084	0408 911 122 0895713164
Mortimer, Arthur	Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123	0409 885 787 08 9525 3509
Morton, Michael	67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220	0417 957 303
Moses, Peter	P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528	0487 140 932
Moss, Ricky	98 Macquarie Drive, Australind 6233	0472 778 309 08 9274 2215
Murphy, Deborah	108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	0447 148 658
Nash, Matt	85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501	0417 922 134
Naylor, Phil	Lot 4 Bussell Hwy, Usher 6230	0419 959 455
Newman, Louise	10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173	0439 695 929
Nicol, Alexandra	17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019	0407 969 581
Noske, Jeff	3 Brand Rd, High Wycombe 6057	0417 934 008

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL		
Noske, Jarrad	3 Brand Rd, High Wycombe 6057	0417 170 023 08 9454 7141
O'Connor, Daniel	54 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0405 636 517
O'Hara, Alanis	442 Elgin Rd, Elgin 6237	0423 058 281
Olive, Susan	25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084	0417 937 606
Oram, Anthony	176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104	0419 902 326
Owen, Ben	216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125	0403 062 774
Pangallo, Frank	10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208	
Panizza, Jackie	Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236	0457 259 769
Parker, Neville	155 Utley Rd, Serpentine 6125	0447 005 798
Pateman, Noel	PO Box 43, Waterloo 6228	
Pateman, Jade	25 Corbet St, Weir Views 3338	
Payne, Maxine	11 Aurum St, Ascot 6104	0413 279 631
Payton, Robert	10 Tamma Rd, Bakers Hill 6562	0417923063
Peters, Mark	Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055	0411 423 216
Petersen, Alaina	81 Newcastle Rd, Northam 6401	0400 130 695
Philp, Eddie	4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172	0409189176 08 9593 7331
Piercey, Roland	216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056	08 9296 4005
Pike, Krista	85 George Road, Waroona 6215	0439 738 669
Pinter, Kath	6 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0417 904 937
Pisconeri, Kylie	Po Box 55, Pinjarra 6208	0474 247 553
Popescu, John	181 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	
Price, Sonya	16 Canter Court, Orange Grove 6109	0412 995 701
Proudfoot, Simon	418 Ducane Rd, North Boyanup 6237	0438 904 385
Radford, Rhys	188 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0433 738 521
Rains, Sean	40 Crowtherston St, Bluff Point 6530	0422 072 300
Reed, Mike	63 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0407 112 094
Reed, Stephen	1 Kaeshagen St, Glen Iris 6230	
Reed, Diane	166 Shady Hills View, Bullsbrook 6084	0447 575 899
Reeves, Keith	NUI-MARA FARM, Boyanup 6237	0408 699 837
Regan, Kieran	129 Tuart Rd, Oakford 6121	0424 511 408
Reid, Raquel	112 River Road, Hopeland 6125	0409292878
Riordan, Donna	9 Moreing St, Ascot 6104	0413 760 704
Roberts, Paul	Lot 259 King Road, Capel 6271	0407 986 463 08 9727 2456
Robertson, Tiarnna	81 Dulwich Street, Bennett Springs 6063	0421 178 101
Robinson, Elianne	16 Pinewood Walk, Canning Vale 6155	0421 740 429
Roche, Trevor	37 Reilly Road, Boyanup 6237	0429 907 557
Rodwell, Tracy	Po Box 18, Serpentine 6125	0400 011 691 08 9525 7715
Rogers, Roy	61 Sandpit Road, Robinson 6330	0422 168 066
Rogers, Brian	17 Pallarup Grove, Waikiki 6169	0407 738 430
Rolfe, Jordan	43 Marlock Pl, Karnup 6176	0419 599 285
Ryan, Steven	390 Goslin Rd, Sawyers Valley 6074	0407 477 099
Salisbury, Glenn	41 Marlock Place, Karnup 6176	0407 142 877
Santich, Mike	58 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0474 805 476 0423 902 725 (Tracey)
Scoby-Smith, Clayton	4761 Brand Hwy, Beermullah 6503	0447 125 915
Scott, Matthew	43 Windmill Avenue, Serpentine 6125	0429 200 430
Seinor, Brad	56 Walker Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 954 923
Shanks, Rebecca	15 Strand Close, Atwell 6164	0419 045 948
Sheehy, Stephen	609 Frenchmans Bay Rd, Albany 6330	0438 958 487
Shield, Ian	536 Ludlow North Rd, Capel 6271	0409 109 244
Sigley, Vaughn	Po Box 589, Serpentine 6125	0439 969 866
Skipworth, Deane	24 Greenhill Grove, Cardup 6122	
Slater, Gavin	Po Box 343, Applecross 6953	0409 260 723
Smith, Alan	Po Box 10, Pingrup 6343	0427 201 046
Smith, Robert	595 Coronation Road, Waroona 6215	0419 937 163
Smith, Ray	18 Racecourse Road, Pinjarra 6208	0450 220 760 08 9531 3250

Smith, Robbie	Po Box 484, Capel 6271	0428 521 166
Smithall, Belinda	84 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0400 448 711
Southcott, Brett	RMB 1862 Preston Road, Collie 6225	0429 995 421
Spencer, Bill	Lot 55 Almeria Pde, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 953 153
Stampalia, John	38 Leach Road, Wanneroo 6065	0402 883 973 08 9405 1451
Stampalia, Tonia	Lot 5 Carmignani Rd, Gngara 6077	0417 006 264
Stapleton, Sarah	153 Sanson Rd, Yoongarillup 6280	0432 676 156
Stelmach, Ashlea	62A Ecclestone St, Carey Park 6230	
Stewart, Russell	79 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0427 087 495
Stempel, Liz	29 Bouvard Road, Bouvard 6210	0428 121 148 08 9582 3378
Tangaroa, Jade	19 Kiely lane, Hopeland 6125	0439931700
Tapper, Paul	1138 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	
Taylor, Sharon	Unit 303 893 Canning Hwy, Mount Pleasant 6153	0488762338
Taylor, Holly	33 Dumsday Dr, Forrestdale 6112	0477 150 227
Taylor, Darren	167 Albert Road, Middle Swan 6056	0407 773 912
Towie, Trevor	75 Leeds St, Dianella 6059	0457 225 166 08 9276 5645
Townley, John	897 Nicholson Road, Oakford 6121	0447 012 186
Tulloch, Jason	63 Indigo Bend, Wellard 6170	0407 564 995
Turrell (Jnr), Bob	60 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0435 741 055
Turvey, Nathan	PO BOX 3251, East Mandurah 6208	
Tyson, Monica	28/57 Frederick St, Belmont 6104	0474 126 035
Vahala, Stefan	21 Pexton Drive, South Guildford 6055	0438 811 130
Valas, Jessica	Po Box 231, Mundijong 6123	0403 660 031
Van De Molen, Geoffrey	1260 Seaborne St, Parkerville 6081	0431 819 085
Van Merwyk, Elva	345 Westcott Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0427 087 043
Vanmaris, Frank	18 Alderson St, Pinjarra 6208	0404 038 697
Vidot, Andrew	130 Brewer Rd, Maida Vale 6057	0419 937 165
Vincent, Ray	1000 Stock Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0421 956 652
Wake, Eric	3 Cosson Way, High Wycombe 6057	0418 940 507
Waldock, Des	449 Eighty Road, Baldiavis 6171	0407 717 770
Ward, Tony	35 Middleton Street, Cloverdale 6105	0415563107 0415563107
Watson, Lynette	22 Hibbertia Crt, Maida Vale 6057	0417 930 339
White, Dean	10 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0412 291 205 08 9277 8850
Widdeson, Tom	19 Union St, Donnybrook 6239	0448849122
Wilkinson, Brett	13 Moreing St, Ascot 6104	0409 880 145
Williams, Raquel	31 Gardiner Rd, Collie 6225	0419 907 517
Williams, Richard	Po Box 63, Serpentine 6125	0438 932 719
Willis, Chris	273 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6173	0419 819 168
Wilson, Duncan	116 Copley Rd, Upper Swan 6069	0408 938 007
Wilson, Warren	9 Leake Street, Ascot 6104	0438 277 301
Witten, Robert	43 Mangles Road, Capel 6271	0417 984 824
Wright, Craig	Unit 6 2 Benjamin St, Armadale 6112	0498 148 341
Wright, Mark	161 Gulberti Rd, Ruabon 6280	0438 457 181
Young, Madeliene	9 Birmingham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0413 900 298
Yuill, Graham	47 Rose Road, Burekup 6227	0400 811 040
Yujnovich, Tony	203 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0408 098 263 08 9296 1523

GOLDFIELDS AND ESPERANCE		
Abrey, Nicholas	66A Campbell St, Kalgoorlie 6430	
Allen, Brian	18 Charles Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0418 921 511
Bowen, Gary	PO Box 4178, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 969 271
Brown, Rod	20 Blackall Place, Boulder 6432	0498 495 166
Brown, Rickie	13 Chapman Dve, Kalgoorlie 6430	0432 404 607
Brown, Josh	36B Goldfields Road, Esperance 6450	0458 889 935
Chapman, Kelly	55 Chantilly Circuit, Castletown 6450	0409 085 674
Craig, Ross	12 Balfour St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0448 430 310 08 9021 6071
Curtis, Brian	92 Clancy St, Boulder 6432	0428 926 786 08 9021 4639

TRAINERS

GOLDFIELDS AND ESPERANCE		
Daniels, Melda	150 Garden Road, Esperance 6450	0417 976 772
Dellar, Neil	375 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	
Eeles, Jeff	Lot 77 Windabout Way, Esperance 6450	0437 711 401 08 9071 1401
Forbes-Ives, Felicity	380 Egan St, Kalgoorlie 6430	
Forrest, Joanne	3 Buchanan Crt, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 928 173
Frizzell, Tracey	Po Box 1184, Esperance 6450	0401 487 277
Grace, Ashley	P O Box 1140, Kalgoorlie 6433	0417 932 658
Grant, Georgia	Po Box 882, Esperance 6450	0488 779 464
Hagley, Michelle	329 Serpentine Rd, Baldavis 6171	0407 877 670
Harding, Helen	Lot 1054 Coolgardie/Esp Hwy, Esperance 6450	0427 761 204
Kempton, Murray	PO Box 118, Leinster 6437	0407 137 130
Kirkup, Rod	10 Hamersley St, Esperance 6450	0411 434 886
Klun, Teagan	PO Box 1444, Esperance 6450	0430 979 507
Mason, John	Unit C / 101 Wilson St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0423 529 441
Mego, Matthew	1/386 Hay St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0420 850 031
Newton, Neville	214 Wittenoom St, Boulder 6432	0419 187 767 08 9021 2126
Offen, Joanna	Lot 319 Old Shark Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0487 238 321
Oram, Pamela	100 Collins St, Piccadilly 6430	0431 362 229 0431362229
Rowe, Paul	26 Fairetha Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0437 512 816
Scott, Fiona J	Lot 4 Old Shark Lake Road, Esperance 6450	0418934739
Smith, David	5 Mutzig Close, Kalgoorlie 6430	0408 170 791
Smythe, Paul	55 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 944 727
Tasker, Trevor	369 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 990 955
Thomas, Jayden	9 Bourke St, Piccadilly 6430	0417 179 244
Warnes, Debbie	25 Crossland Street, Esperance 6450	0437 809 334

GREAT SOUTHERN		
Brown, Kevin	Kings River Palms Caravan Park, Willyung 6330	0427 446 075
Crump, Annette	262 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0438 415 764
Davies, Nikki	PO Box 145, Capel 6271	0415 807 806
Delane, Garry	381 Ivan Goulds Road, Moonooyooka 6532	0429453050
Dombrowski, Sherylanne	20 Charles Street, Gledhow 6330	0429 688 317
Faithfull, Samantha	28 Sierra Cres, Albany 6330	0428 871 120
Hansen, Peter	4746 Williams-Kondinin Rd, Boundain 6312	08 9882 4060
Hopperton, Dave	55 Waddingham Loop, Capel 6271	0429 777 709
Howlett, Leanne	8 Todd Road, Mckail 6330	0428423914
Hughes, Gerry	82 Roberts Rd, Albany 6330	0409 376 889
Keay, Gordon	82 Clontarf St, Sorrento 6020	0405 226 720 08 9820 1036
Lee, Neil	Po Box 1795, Albany Dc 6331	0419 947 601
McAuliffe, Denis	19 Turner St, Albany 6330	0429 407 798 08 9841 8802
McNamara (Jnr), Alan	181 Hassell Street, Mount Barker 6324	0429 613 526
Mills, Graham	Lot 129 Richmond Street, Williams 6391	0438 993 936
O'Loughlin, Liam	108 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0406 557 066
Parsons, Justin	PO Box 27, Tenterden 6322	0429 445 786
Sheridan, Maurice	Po Box 7114, Lower King 6330	0413 056 296
Timms, Kevin	Po Box 271, Narrogin 6312	0429 813 096 08 9885 9112
Wallrod, Rebecca	19 Albert St Little Grove, Albany 6330	0437511518
Western, Peter	47 Opal St, Little Grove 6330	0418 948 768 08 9844 4442
Westthorp, Mark	PO Box 1272, Albany 6330	0437 441 681

MID-WEST AND GASCOYNE		
Anderson, Kim R	96 Abraham St, Geraldton 6530	0417 609 978 08 9921 3656
Backshall, Kevin	PO Box 2710, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3264
Bain, Miles	1317 Sandsprings Rd, Kojarena 6532	0408 812 939 08 9924 3227

TRAINERS

Bain, Jessica	12 Polo Road, Geraldton 6532	0437 312 594
Bettesworth, Travis	Lot 1037 Company Road, Greenough 6532	0407 060 578
Bland, Phil	Lot 3 North-West Coastal Highway, Geraldton 6532	0474 641 123
Bowtell, Albert	Lot 34819 Brand Highway, Geraldton 6530	0427 939 996
Burns, Ray	5 Baghdad Crt, Woorree 6530	0407 195 056
Clancy, Tony	Po Box 822, Geraldton Po 6531	0499 542 092
Cowl (Jnr), Ron	355 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0439 283 098 08 9921 1281
Craig, Kylie	23 Border Dve, Deepdale 6532	0438 379 054
Criddle, Greg	9 Main St, Coorow 6515	0428 521 172
Dicks, David	9 GALILEE WAY, Mount Taroocla 6530	0439 977 498
Dillon, Levi	154 Brede St, Geraldton 6530	0499 072 440
Dupre, Kim	KILLANEY FARM, Via Walkaway 6528	0428 261 069
Hammarquist, Graeme	215 Fraser Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 372 222
Hollamby, Jeff	Po Box 51, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 273
Hughes, Allan	7 Beaconsfield Rd, Utakarra 6530	0429 653 371
Liakousis, Jodie	91 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0422 669 652
MacPhilomey, Rhona	231 David Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 353 685
Martin, Robert	Belay Farm 256 Evans Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 114 0899261017
Martin, Julia	Po Box 889, Geraldton Po 6531	0439 926 278
Meddings, Robert	3 Tobin Way, Woorree 6530	0428 574 183
Morgan, Graham	13 Sherlock Way, Geraldton 6530	0448 647 096
Murray, George	Lot 208 Long St, Moora 6510	0427 511 417
Newnham, Barry	15 Border Dve, Geraldton 6530	0432 269 442
Nightingale, Ken	PO Box 3244, Bluff Point 6530	0484 938 837
Parker, Willie	699 Edward Rd, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3223
Patten, Gordon	235 Eighth St, Wonthella 6530	0473 848 801 08 9921 1693
Reynolds, John	23 Byne Park Rd, Bootenal 6532	0417 954 311
Scally, Tony	5 Avalon Crt, Woorree 6530	0427 217 368
Scott, Jacquelyn	42 Foss St, Irwin 6525	0487 124 549
Sharp, Murray	8 Gertrude St, Geraldton 6530	0408 214 744 08 9921 4721
Smallridge, Einey	19 Young St, South Carnarvon 6701	0488 345 494
Sorensen, Gary	240 Hall Road, Geraldton 6530	0477 499 037
Spowart, Gordon	11 Blencowe Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 203 435
Tiver, Geoff	42 River Drive, Cape Burney 6532	0407 864 088 08 9965 5882
Tiver, Adrian	213 Edward Road, Meru 6530	0499 913 877
Vallentine, Michelle	4 Tamblyn St, Spalding 6530	0478 246 640 08 9923 0883
Voigt, Andrew	4 Avalon Crt, Woorree Geraldton 6530	0419 933 533
Wallace, Murray	1 Agonis Street, Leeman 6514	0428 531 422
Wendt, Craig	LOT 55 JORDAN ROAD, Geraldton 6530	0409 157 523 08 9923 3009
Wright, Greg	Lot 501 Riley Rd, Moora 6510	0429 089 914

NORTH-WEST AND KIMBERLEY		
Beattie, Robert	2 Jabiru Loop, South Hedland 6722	0439 970 630
Bell, Bob	8 Angus Way, South Hedland 6722	0447 972 934
Black, David	975 North West Coastal Hwy, Kingsford 6701	0429 881 252
Burke, Natalie	599 Sunny Glen Rd, Hay 6333	0424636317
Cocivera, Dean	48B Mcpherson Street, Port Hedland 6721	0419 916 830
Daly, Peter	P O Box 296, Carnarvon 6701	0438 686 595
Evans, Ricky	27 Gibson Street, Carnarvon 6701	0458 859 976 08 9941 8386
Godden, Catherine	30 Abraham Street, Uttakara 6530	0427 666 644
Gulberti, Rob	PO Box 2137, Broome 6725	0427 906 458
Henderson, Jacqueline	1 Ranch Ct, Kalbarri 6536	0408 395 054
Moore, Kelvin	Po Box 206, Derby 6728	0427 911 552 08 9191 1552
Stephens, Matthew	9/60 Acacia Way, South Hedland 6722	0400 219 885
Tyler, Zach	12 Whitlock Street, Carnarvon 6701	0429 006 368
Vickers, Helen	29 William Street, Carnarvon 6701	

SERVICES



First class start to
your horses career

Professional and reliable
Agistment also available
Located in Serpentine

0408 807 670

BERNIE RYAN
WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmp@gmail.com


Available 24 hours a day
Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust



Design & Order Online
www.gannons.com.au | 9361 6177

TAUNTON VALE
WHERE THE GRASS REALLY IS GREENER

Owner Operated | Stud and Agistment centre
Standing: Demerit (Lonhro – Shame)
Specialist handling | Thoroughbreds for sale



(08) 9728 1310
TAUNTON.VALE@BIGPOND.COM
TAUNTONVALE.COM.AU
FIND US ON FACEBOOK



AG Equine Dental

- EDAA accredited (Equine Dental Association of Australia)
- 20 years experience
- Removal of all caps & wolf teeth
- Servicing all areas
- \$80 per horse

CALL ADAM GELDARD ON 0474 452 136



Ascot | Belmont | Albany | Broome | Bunbury | Carnarvon | Geraldton
Mount Barker | Narrogin | Northam | Pinjarra | York

Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com

WIN

WIN

FREE ENTRY

FREE PASSED IN COMMISSION

REAL RESULTS!

SELLING THE FIRST WEEK OF EVERY MONTH

NEXT MAGIC MILLIONS ONLINE SALE

3-5 MAY

ENTER NOW

www.magicmillions.online

Entries Close Wednesday 28 April



ONLINE



WATCH LIVE RACING

SKY RACING

T&Cs apply. Gamble responsibly.

Call Gambling Help on 1800 858 858 or visit www.gamblinghelponline.org.au.

TABtouch
Better your bet